

FREE!

INDEX

Arts and Leisure ...27-38	Obituaries23
Calendar of events37	On Stage.....34
Churches24	Remember When11
Classified39-42	Social Scene18-19, 22
Letters to the editor2	

The Carmel Pine Cone

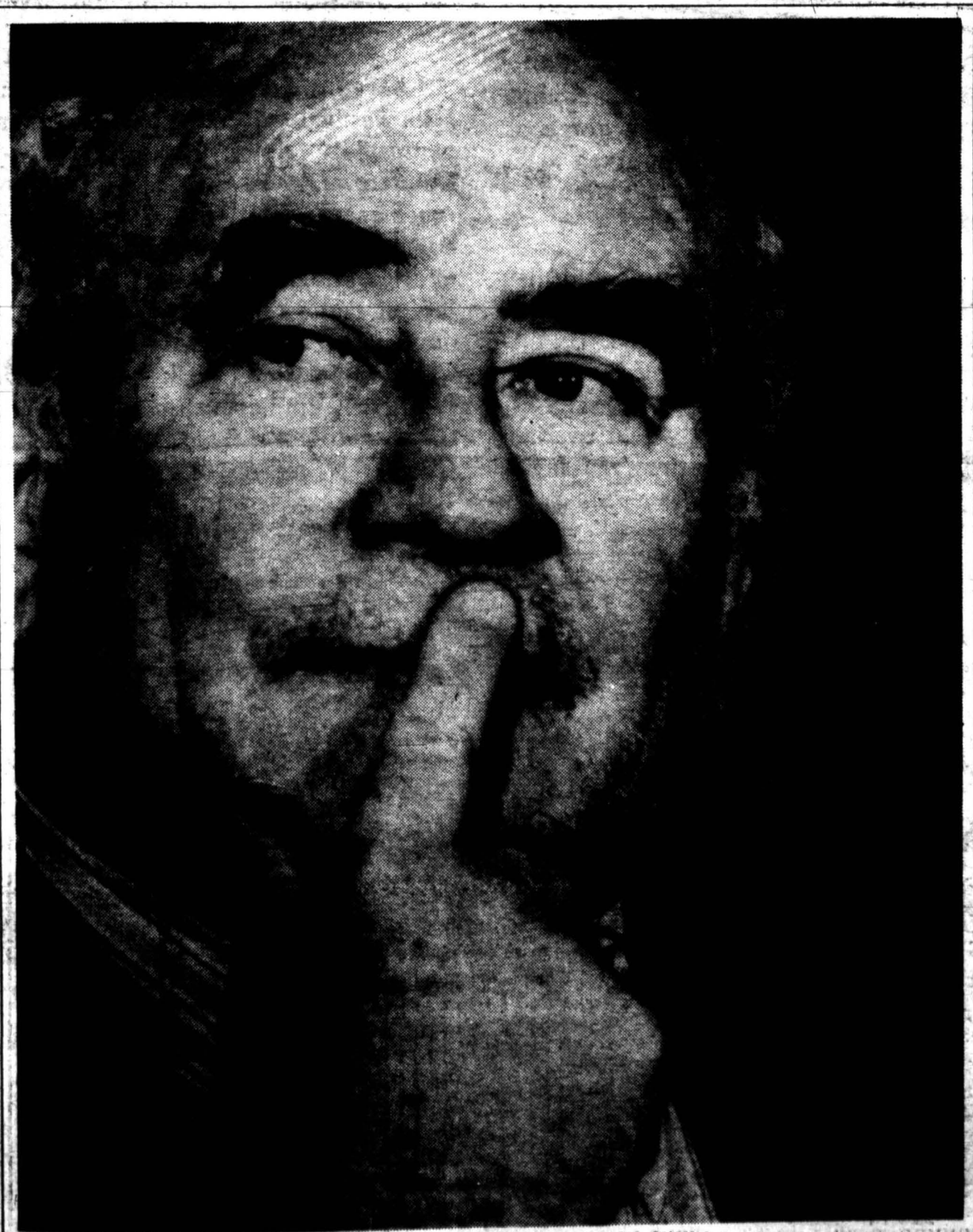
and Carmel Valley Outlook

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

OUR 73ND YEAR, NO. 6

February 12, 1987

...And the stars came out...



Monterey Film Festival fetes stars

THE STARS came out in force for the first Monterey Film Festival held Feb. 5-8, what with 46 films, a number of premieres, three seminars, four press conferences and four gala parties. Top right, festival special guest Cliff Robertson, who was honored Saturday, speaks about his long career in the movie business; right, Miss California, Lisa Kahre from Salinas, was in attendance throughout the festival; left, actor Ed Asner appeared at Thursday's press conference to make an appeal to movie companies to stay and keep their business in California; top left, Carmel Mayor Clint Eastwood and Carmel Valley resident Doris Day chat at Saturday's star-studded Director's Ball at Hyatt Regency. More on the festival can be found inside today's issue. (Holly McFarland and Chuck Scardina photos.)



LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

Controlling interests

Dear Editor:

"Those who control the water, also control the land."

James J. Marek Jr.
Pebble Beach

Water woes

Dear Editor:

WE are being asked to restrain
While the tourists let it run down the drain!

Barbara Frizzell
Carmel

Heritage says 'Thanks'

Dear Editor:

Carmel Heritage would like to thank Clint Eastwood for his generosity in purchasing the Mission Ranch. Mr. Eastwood has taken a giant step forward in helping to preserve a portion of old Carmel. His stated intention is to keep the ranch as he remembers it when he first visited the Monterey Peninsula some 30 years ago.

His acquisition of the Mission Ranch coincides with the principal goal of Carmel Heritage which is to make residents and visitors alike aware of the historic background of this community. Carmel has long attracted numerous writers, actors and artists. We possess a cultural past that is worthy of preservation.

We encourage all those who support our goals, both long-time residents, as well as newcomers, to become members of Carmel Heritage. For additional information call 624-4447 or write Carmel Heritage, Box 701, Carmel, CA 93921.

Jean Brenner
Barbara Rainer

Pond problems

Dear Editor:

Please, will someone tend to the fountain and pond in Devendorf Park!

The algae is so thick inside the pond that it has built up to a thick goeey mess at the base of the fountain.

Instead of water dripping from the fountain there are long strands of algae and the goldfish appear sluggish and sick. It is also a health hazard.

With the possibility of water shortage this might be a good time to drain the pond, fill it

with soil and make it into a planter.
The alternative is to periodically keep it clean.

Barbara Eliot
Carmel

Damaging freeway

Dear Editor:

Whatever has happened to Carmel? About 37 years ago the operator of a golf driving range at the mouth of Carmel Valley sought a permit to sell golf accessories. All of Carmel and Carmel Highlands rose in arms at the possible desecration of the Carmel area and appeared en masse at the supervisor's chambers to prevent it.

The Hatton Canyon Freeway will permanently convert a relatively undisturbed and visual sensitive canyon on the fringe of Carmel into a "Transportation facility."

Approximately 8,500 mature Monterey Pines will be destroyed in what is part of the largest of the three remaining native pine populations in California. About 1,800 mature oaks and 6,000 oak and pine seedlings will also be destroyed. 160 acres of vegetation serving as a wildlife habitat will suffer long-term impact. Wildlife will be disturbed by increased noise level in the canyon. The grade from Carmel Valley Road to Carpenter while not stated will be substantial; exhaust contaminants tend to concentrate in a canyon not exposed to prevailing wind.

Large cut-and-fill slopes, new embankments, pavement (six lanes at the Carmel Valley entrance), guard rails, bridge structures and three overpasses ("interchanges") will change significantly the visual quality in the Carmel area. Highway lighting at intersections and overpasses notably those at Rio Road, Carmel Valley Road and Carpenter Street further impact the natural setting.

The conservatively estimated two-year period of construction will be a period of detours at the sites of the three "interchanges," of excavation, earth moving, dirt and noise. Storage facilities for materials and equipment will be needed.

Is it worth this cost?

Up-valley motorists will still encounter traffic lights at Rancho Road. Those with an origin or destination of Rio Road will have to use the Carmel Valley undercrossing for entry, adding nearly half a mile of travel in each direction. Highway south of the Carmel River Bridge and the bridge itself will remain two lane.

As the EIR points out the freeway will contribute to the visual urbanization of the Carmel area while the proposed and planned development in the project is restricted to Carmel Highlands and Carmel Valley.

Some motorists notably through-traffic motorists who might now stop in Carmel will doubtless continue on to their destination without taking time to leave the freeway for Carmel. This will be to the detriment of Carmel merchants and operators of restaurants and motels.

Rather than make a costly and irreversible mistake damaging to the Carmel area, it would be simpler and better to widen the existing highway 1. Even adding a pedestrian overpass at the high school and an auto underpass at the Carmel Valley Road intersection would not significantly affect the approaches to Carmel.

Charles McHarry
Carmel



EDITOR'S DESK

By Mac McDonald

Cannes-by-the-Bay

IT WASN'T exactly Cannes, but as they used to say in the film industry, the Monterey Film Festival gets boffo reviews.

The first Monterey Film Festival, which was founded to give a boost to the local economy, apparently was not only an artistic success, but a financial one as well, a remarkable achievement for a first-time event of this magnitude. As for being a complete technical (and logistical) success, well, two out of three ain't bad. Technical difficulties will lessen with experience.

The festival began last Thursday evening not with a bang, but with a whimper — technical glitches set the opening film *The Right Hand Man* back by 70 minutes, patrons were leaving in the middle of the film and one man had to be carried out after taking ill. Just your average film festival opening.

Thankfully the evening ended, not with a whimper, but with a bang...a big bang...a Big Bang Beat, that is, a raucous soul/Motown band that shook, rattled and rolled the tony festival audience until the wee hours.

Friday, Saturday and Sunday (both day and night) featured films (46, count 'em, 46 in all), seminars, and, of course, parties — all with a varying feeling and flavor, from the rowdy '60s feel of the *Monterey Pop* audience to the Hollywood glitz of the Director's Ball.

Films included everything from the good (*Otello*, *The Assault*, and my personal favorite of the seven I viewed, *Tampopo* from Japan), the bad (*Immoral Minority Picture Show*), and the ugly (*Parasite in 3-D*).

Very few of the shows sold out (four in all), especially the daytime events, which were hampered by scheduling conflicts and the unseasonably gorgeous weather. It takes a true film freak to sit in a darkened theater when it's almost 80 degrees outside...in February.

If a small complaint could be registered, there was just too much going on for one festival, in New York, LA or Cannes, yes — the Monterey Peninsula, no.

Often two good films would overlap or be shown at the same time, making it

difficult to make a choice; 46 films in four days is a bit much. Also, those attending the excellent daytime seminars (1 to 5 p.m.) missed some fine films, and vice versa.

Overall most of the films were excellent, the selections reflected a keen interest in small, but worthy non-commercial films, but there appeared to be a very downbeat, too-serious tone or theme to many of the selections. Only five, perhaps six could be termed true comedies. It was odd that both the opening and closing films (a world and American premiere, respectively), were brilliantly photographed and acted, but were extremely slow-moving and somber.

With a party every night on top of all the films one weary festival-goer was prompted to remark "They should hold another festival next week for the films." (Cue sound of David Bean and Bill Mann collapsing)

But these are relatively minor complaints compared to the overall excitement and interest this festival generated in just its first year; these things can be remedied with experience and public input.

So what does it all mean? No doubt the festival provided a needed boost to the local economy, fulfilling its original intentions; gave the peninsula a few things to cheer and feel proud about (*Monterey Pop*, *Clash by Night*, filmed on the peninsula); brought to the peninsula some excellent films that otherwise would have gone unseen; even exposed some local talent (such as TV script-writer Madeline DiMaggio and even singer Joy Bonner) to a larger audience.

I have little doubt that the Monterey Film Festival will join the ranks of the peninsula's other Big Events: the Monterey Jazz Festival, the AT&T golf tournament, and the Carmel Bach Festival. Artistically — if it can continue to attract quality films and, let's face it, the big-name celebrities — it may one day reach, even exceed the status of Cannes, or New York or LA. The Monterey Film Festival should be rolling for years to come.

And that, my friends, is a wrap.

Holiday Deadlines

Editorial	5 p.m. Friday, Feb. 13
Display ads	5 p.m. Friday, Feb. 13
Classified	5 p.m. Friday, Feb. 13

Bill Brown Editor and Publisher
Mac McDonald Managing Editor
Anne Papineau Arts Editor
Nancy Hills, David Leland Staff Writers
Joanne Tenenbaum, Jo Ann LaTorra
Sam Colburn, Gunnar Norberg Contributing Writers
Holly McFarland Photographer
Adeline Kohn Editorial Assistant
Julianne Hawkins, Dari Blodgett,
Darci Gilbert Advertising
Duke Duerksen Production Supervisor
Jackie Martinez Typesetting
Sharon Morem Composition
Laura Hamilton Advertising Design
Karen Carlson Accounting & Personnel Supervisor
Patti Saunders Accounting
Michelle McCulloch Accounting
Ann Nawrocki Receptionist
Robert Vonessen Circulation
Jim Duerksen Maintenance

The Carmel Pine Cone and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY
THURSDAY

Vol. 73, No. 6
February 12, 1987

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc.
a Calif. corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone,
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921
Telephone (408) 624-0162
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, \$30/year; outside Monterey County \$42, out-of-state \$50; foreign \$70.

Conflicts arise from new land trust report

By DAVID LELAND

AN UPBEAT mood permeated Merrill Hall at the Asilomar Conference Center this week as the national land trust community explored new ways to provide outdoor recreational opportunities.

The convention, *Lighting A Prairie Fire Of Local Action*, brought together 275 representatives from 100 land conservation organizations. The program was sponsored by the Big Sur Land Trust.

But in the midst of the four-day workshop lurked the fear of federal interference by some landowners.

With the majority of the program dealing with issues such as voluntary land conservation and criteria for land protection, the potentially volatile subject centered on the President's Commission on Americans Outdoors report.

Commissioned in 1985, that presidential committee formulated a draft of its findings, which were presented at the convention this week.

The report calls for a national "greenway network" which would connect existing public trails and recreation areas with abandoned rail lines, utility rights of way and river corridors.

In order for this to be accomplished, the report says, some private land would be either bought by the federal government or permanently restricted from building by a "scenic easement."

The committee recommends a \$1 billion federal trust fund to acquire land.

This is where conflict arises between land trusts and people who own property in potentially impacted areas.

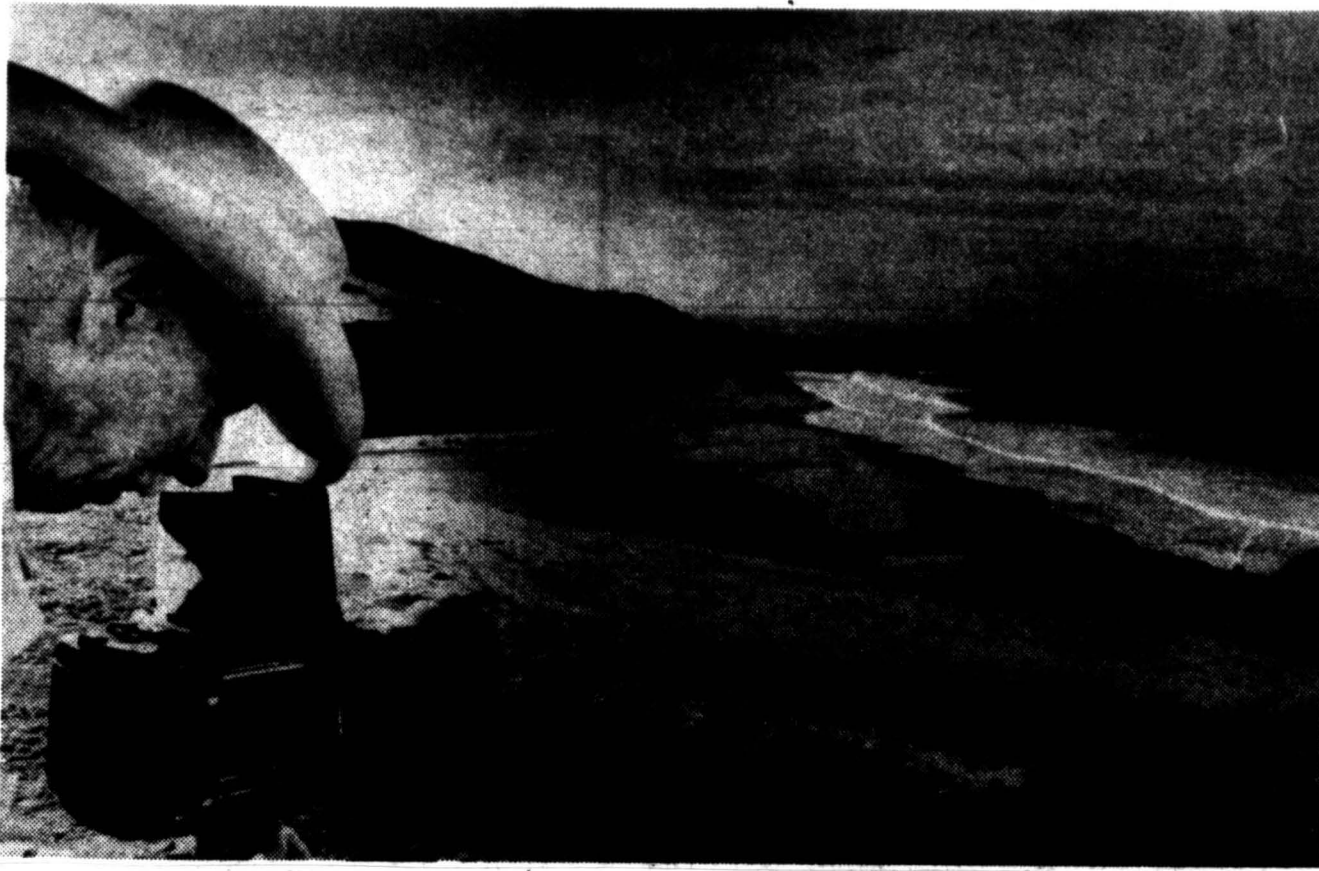
One such group which has taken up the cause of these property owners is the National Inholders Association, which is led by Chuck Cushman, executive director.

An inholder is a person who owns property within or which borders a federal management area or one who is affected by the management, regulation or access of that area.

In a surprise move by Ben Emory, president of the land trust exchange, Cushman was asked to speak at Monday's mid-morning seminar.

While given less than an hour to prepare for his talk, Cushman told the audience he appreciated the opportunity to give his side of the issue.

Emory is also a senior advisor on the president's committee on the outdoors and defended the document as having a "central theme of local acting."



BOB GAMBLE takes time to photograph the natural beauty of the Big Sur Coast, which some property owners in Big Sur fear may fall under federal jurisdiction if the President's Commission on Americans Outdoors recommendations are followed. The commission states that there should be increased

"I recognize many people have viewed skeptically a commission appointed by the current administration," he said, referring to some conservative environmental policies within the administration in the past few years.

CUSHMAN HAS mounted a direct frontal assault on the commission's report by filing a lawsuit in federal court Jan. 14. This temporarily stopped printing of the document.

The report used at this week's conference was an executive summary because it is illegal to use the findings while the lawsuit is pending.

In his speech, Cushman cited some reasons for the legal action filed on behalf of The Center for the Defense of Free Enterprise, a Washington, D.C.-based non-profit corporation.

Cushman said the committee did not follow legal guidelines in preparing the report by:

- Holding meetings in secret, thus preventing the public, press and Congress from monitoring its activities.
- Not keeping minutes of the meetings, as

open space in the country and bestows a \$1 billion trust to purchase land to establish this. Land owners feel this may lead to government taking over their lands or being forced from their lands by governmental policies and regulations. (Holly McFarland photo.)

is required by law.

- Not posting proper notices in the Federal Register.

- Not appointing a federal official to chair or attend each commission meeting as required by law.

Cushman said he was not entirely against the report's findings, but was more concerned with the process in coming to its conclusions.

"Our goal is not to stop the report," he said. "We want you to go back and do it over again."

Cushman said the commission also failed to look back at federal programs that didn't work, such as the Outdoor Recreation Resources Review Commission in 1962.

Cushman said many policies contained in that report have cost property owners the rights to their land while giving the federal government more power to buy up the rights to land as it expanded its open-space policy.

"Inholders are discriminated against because of where they live," he said.

BUT THE report did have the support of the majority of the groups represented at this week's meeting — even some that traditional-

ly are more cautious.

"I agree with the recommendations of the commission," said Douglas Wheeler, former executive director of the Sierra Club. "(We need) to build bridges between this group and advocacy groups such as the Sierra Club."

Wheeler is also a senior adviser to the president's commission.

The report recommends 2,000 new wild and scenic rivers, wetland and shoreline controls, and national land use and growth control.

Another person agreeing with the report and its findings was Big Sur resident and property owner LLOYD JONES.

"There's a great deal of misinterpretation," said Jones, who was against Sen. Pete Wilson's bill last year which would have increased federal presence on the Big Sur Coast. "The intent of land trusts is to prevent mismanagement."

Land trusts act in one of two ways: they are either given land by a property owner, who may receive a tax-free donation status, or the trust acts as a second escrow in holding a piece of property and designating it for open space.

Jones is convinced that many Big Sur residents tend to get lost in the problem of wanting open space as opposed to the solution of getting it.

"I would urge people in Big Sur to look below the surface," he said. "(Many) tend to misinterpret land-saving action as (their) being federalized."

But Paula Walling, a member of the Coast Property Owners Association in Big Sur, remained wary of any governmental ownership of land in that area.

"The governmental agencies that carry out what land trusts begin are never as sensitive as the land trust," she said.

Walling added that many times the government balks at buying land trust property, which could have too many easements attached.

Walling is convinced that one needs to be raised in an open space area to fully appreciate its condition.

"If you don't grow up on the land you're not going to know how to take care of it," she said.

This was the principal concern of Big Sur residents in opposing Wilson's bill. They feared there would be insensitive decisions made in Washington by politicians not having the best interests of Big Sur in mind.

Walling took a vigilant outlook on the president's commission and the enthusiasm surrounding it.

"When a prairie fire like this gets started," she said, referring to the title of the convention, "someone ought to be there to extinguish it before it gets out of control."

Financial woes force water board to cut back projects

By NANCY HILLS

THERE WILL be no funding for new projects, the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District board declared Monday night.

After reviewing its budget projections for the 1987 fiscal year ending this June, the board unanimously voted to not fund anymore projects until there is more information on its future financial status.

The move puts financing an environmental impact report on the allocation system, portions of a conservation program and hiring a district engineer on hold.

The water management district gets about 45 percent of its administrative and project funding from water connection permits. A sewer connection moratorium on most of the peninsula has suspended new construction, resulting in a loss of revenue for the district.

Areas of the district — including Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach and Carmel — which are serviced by the Carmel Sanitary District are not affected by the moratorium. However, Carmel is under its own building permit suspension due to its water consumption exceeding its yearly allocation.

Projects already approved will continue, said Ray Millard, water management district business manager.

Some of the continuing projects are studies to complete the draft EIR/EIS on the proposed San Clemente Dam.

A staff report to the board stated that current budget commitments are \$1,148,870 and revenue projections are \$1,150,716.

However, the revenue projection "is optimistic in that the sewer moratorium will almost certainly inhibit the collection of water meter connection charges."

The concern, Millard explained, is not so much for this fiscal year's budget, but for next year's. Capital investments, such as a new computer and car, have been postponed to save the district money, he added.

Work on the Carmel River will not be impacted because it is financed through special assessments of river property owners.

The monetary dilemma affected other items on the Feb. 9 board agenda.

- The board approved an EIR on the allocation system but determined that it should ask the cities and Monterey County to help fund the report if it is done by an outside consultant. A first bid from a consultant on the project came in at \$50,000.

A "scoping" workshop on the EIR was set for March 9.

The report would review the effects of no allocation system or increasing, decreasing and maintaining the same production limits. It could also result in lowered water production for the entire peninsula.

Brian Roseth, Carmel staff planner, told the board that while Carmel supports the EIR, it feels the district should pay for the report, calling it a "district project."

"We think you should fund the project or drop the project," Roseth said.

Roseth added that the city would like the report to be done by an outside consultant instead of district staff because of concerns over objectivity and time factors.

The district has stated that the proposed EIR is in response to a request by Carmel. The city has filed a lawsuit against the district over the allocation process, which apportions the current and future water supply among six peninsula cities and portions of Monterey County.

Carmel exceeded its allotment last water year, which runs from June 30 to July 1.

Carmel's support for the report but rejection of paying consultant's fees was echoed in a letter from the Mayor's Select Committee, read by Sand City mayor and water district board member David Pendergrass.

The letter stated that the mayors of the peninsula believed that the district should pay for a consultant.

- The board unanimously voted to refer instituting a districtwide conservation program to the Technical Advisory and Policy Advisory committees. Both committees consist of representatives from the district's political jurisdictions.

The proposed program includes a public awareness campaign, a districtwide conservation ordinance similar to Monterey County's, and a retrofit program.

The district had originally suggested that

the district purchase and provide free of charge to the public retrofit kits. The kits contain shower restrictors and toilet "dams" or balloons to restrict the amount of water in the tank.

Larry Foy, California-American Water Co. general manager, told the board that the kits are available free to the public from that company.

The board voted to suspend funding for kits because of the uncertainty over future revenues. A staff suggestion that a special fund for the proposed dam be used to finance the conservation program was rejected by the board.

Roseth, addressing the board, said the city supported the idea of conservation but hoped the district's program would be coordinated with the cities' and county's own ordinances and efforts.

"We hope it does not override, undercut or supersede the jurisdiction's own programs," Roseth said.

Pendergrass stated that the Mayor's Select Committee also requested that the matter be referred to TAC and PAC.

- An appeal of \$36,000 in water connection fees by the city of Carmel was continued until May.

The board voted to continue the matter after Carmel City Atty. Don Freeman told them in the "spirit of cooperation," the city would request a continuance until then.

Cachagua Planning Area grows by 600 percent

By DAVID HUNKEL

YOU MIGHT be a Cachagua resident or landowner without knowing it.

Cachagua, the rural region southeast of Carmel Valley Village, has been enlarged by more than 600 percent since 1982. A newly-formed committee invites the public to help plan for Cachagua's future.

As adopted in September 1982 by the Monterey County Board of Supervisors, the 1987 20-year Cachagua Planning Area covers more than 212 square miles. The 1977 Cachagua Master Plan constituted 34 square miles.

The Cachagua Planning Area borders many natural sites familiar to residents of the county.

It is bounded on the west by the San Clemente Dam and reservoir and joins the Carmel River to the Sleepy Hollow Subdivision, which lies east of the Carmel Valley Village.

Following Carmel Valley Road, the boundary line extends to Chupines Creek, which bisects "Rancho Chupinos." Mount Toro and the Sierra de Salinas Ridge provide the northern and northeastern boundaries.

Next, the boundary trails Tash Creek south, and then runs in a straight line to the Arroyo Seco River.

From Arroyo Seco the line leads northwest to South Ventana Cove, the Ventana Double Cone and Uncle Sam Mountain, prominent peaks in the Santa Lucia Range.

To complete the area, the boundary runs north, back to the San Clemente Dam.

The Cachagua Citizens Advisory Committee (CCAC), appointed last November by Monterey County 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman and 3rd District Supervisor Dusan Petrovich, has studied the Cachagua Planning Area.

The CCAC consists of seven members: Charity Crane, chairwoman; Lupe Alonzo, vice chairwoman; Jean Cahoon; James Kachler; Diana Freitas; David Ostlander; and Kathy Kepford.

The CCAC invites the public to attend

their meetings, scheduled for the first and third Mondays of each month at 7 p.m. at the Cachagua Volunteer Fire Co. Building in Princes Camp.

On Feb. 2 the CCAC hosted a public forum on water quality. Representatives from the Monterey County Flood Control (MCFC) district and the Monterey County Health Department made presentations. According to Joel Panzer, county planning staff member advising the committee, the meeting was "very informative."

Owen Stewart of the MCFC outlined the district's function, Panzer said. Stewart described the draining, flooding, flow-related erosion and steam erosion that occur in Cachagua.

Al Freidrich and Tom LepDyke, senior sanitarians for the county health department, spoke next, according to Panzer. They reported on the water testing, future developmental water standards and services of the health department.

The department found no agricultural or organic chemicals in the water supplies tested at Princes Camp and Jensen's Mobile Home Park. Freidrich and LepDyke mentioned that the water contained iron, manganese, and total dissolved salts, all of which lessened the taste quality.

They also said that developers must prove that the water supply will remain at adequate levels year-round for subdividers. The department will expect reports for the late summer and early fall months, when the water usually recedes to its lowest levels.

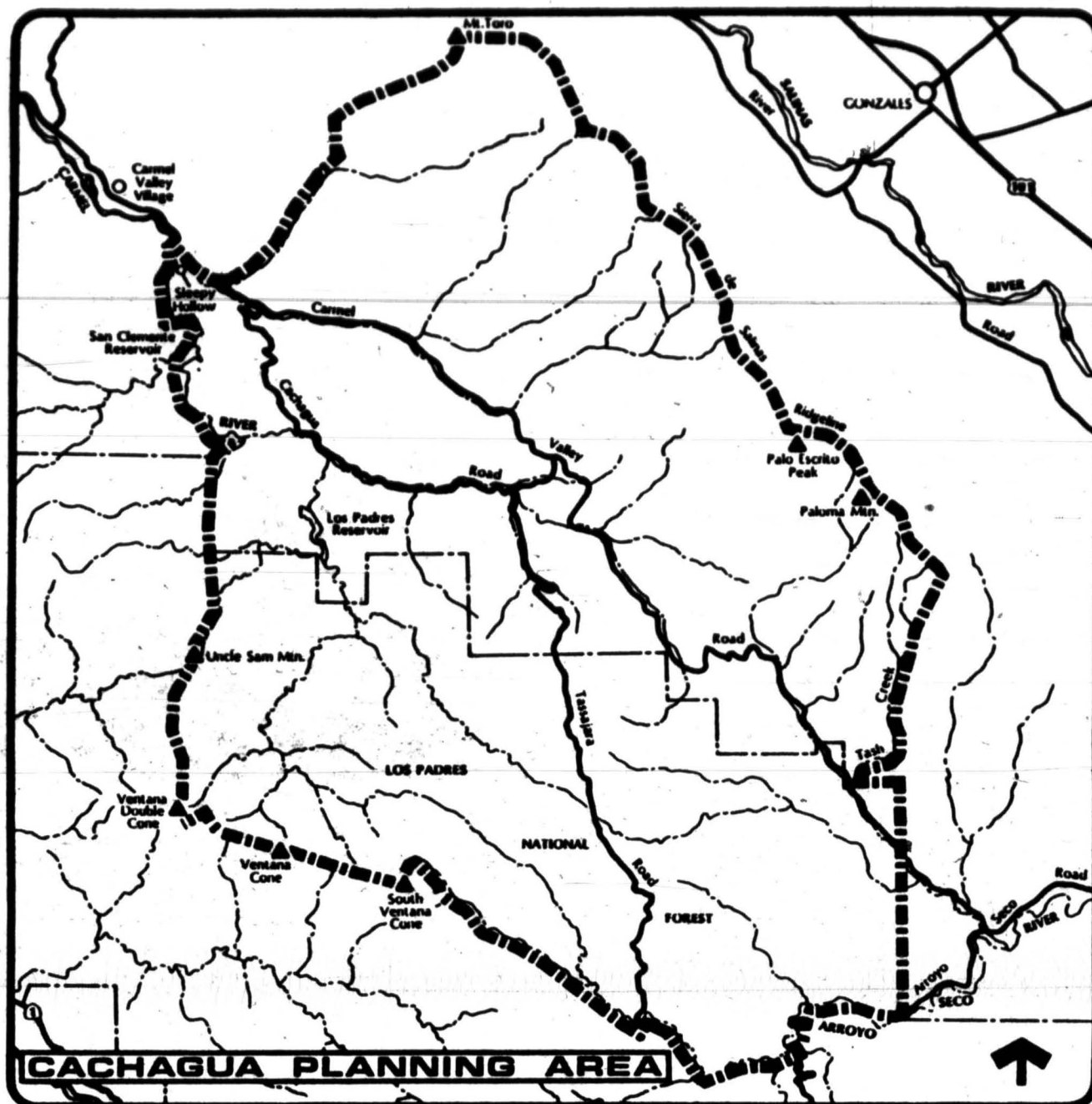
The health department also offered their services for Cachagua residents. Such assistance includes responding to standard housing complaints, ranging from heating to broken windows.

They mentioned the risk of fire to the predominantly rural region and storing adequate water levels for those situations.

All three speakers answered questions from the audience.

The next meeting, scheduled for Monday, Feb. 16, will focus on recreational issues.

Panzer said Jetta Aldridge will discuss a



THE CACHAGUA Planning Area, first adopted in 1982 by the Monterey County Board of Supervisors, has expanded more than 600 percent since then. The planning

area, initially only 34 square miles, now covers 212 square miles. A newly-formed committee invites residents' input to help plan for the area's future.

plan to purchase a portion of land in Cachagua and to convert that property to a community park.

A representative from Tassajara Hot Springs will attend, Panzer added.

Agendas for future meetings of the CCAC will be available at the Feb. 16 session. Written requests may be sent to the following ad-

dress: Cachagua Area Plan Mailing List, Monterey County Planning Department, PO Box 1208, Salinas, 93902.

People who have questions about meetings or the planning process may contact Panzer at the Monterey County Planning Department in Salinas at 422-9018.



For men, women and children, we offer individualized clothing and accessories natural to today's lifestyles. Untrendy, unpackaged, unexpected.

Here, you'll find a complete selection in a relaxed environment, supported by the impeccable taste and attentive service of knowledgeable sales persons.

What you find at The Polo/Ralph Lauren Shop, you'll not find anywhere else.

The Polo Ralph Lauren Shop



McFarland Building
Mission & 6th
Carmel, California 93921
(408) 625-0562

We Care group meets Wednesdays

WE CARE, a peninsula community support group, meets every Wednesday, morning and evening, at two locations on the peninsula.

The group meets Wednesdays at 9:30 a.m. at All Saints' Grant Hall in Carmel, and

Wednesdays at 7:30 p.m. at the Pacific Grove High School Library.

The public is invited to join the group to discuss teenagers, their relationships, problems and solutions.

We Care sponsors Safe Rides, Peer Counselors and supports Californians for a Drug Free Youth.

For information call Gini Luttrell at 625-2320, Pat Lockhart at 624-6539, Holly Abbott at 646-0533, and Wendy Finke at 372-1205.

If you're reading this in the bathroom, look around. We could make future visits a lot more pleasant!

Visit Carmel's only complete bath and kitchen showroom and see how a lovely new bathroom from Baths & Kitchens of Carmel can be a wonderful way to start the day.

BATHS & KITCHENS OF CARMEL

"... We build dreams with imagination and creativity."

26386 Carmel Rancho Lane at the entrance to the Barnyard.
Open Monday - Saturday 9 to 5

Youth center future rosy with help from AT&T

By DAVID LELAND

IN THE wake of successful Bingmobile sales at the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am last week, the future for the Carmel Youth Center looks bright.

The youth center netted about \$45,000 by selling hot dogs, coffee and assorted sweets during the recent golf tournament, according to Ron Faia, a member of the youth center board.

This is a far cry from the 1986 AT&T, when foul weather cancelled two days of the match and cut into Bingmobile profits.

Last year's saving grace for the youth center was a \$50,000 donation from the Monterey Golf Foundation, which went to capital improvements and kept the doors open.

The youth center relies solely on income from the Bingmobiles as well as donations and fund-raisers, Faia said.

But even with profits from concession sales, Faia said the center will need at least an additional \$20,000 to keep the program functioning on an annual budget of \$65,000.

"It looks good but we have a long way to go," he said.

But Susie Grannis, a parent advising the youth council, said this year should mark the turning point for the youth center for activities and fund-raisers.

She gives the youth council credit for raising \$4,200 at last fall's garden party at the youth center, where 20,000 invitations were sent out.

"We count on donations just like any other non-profit organization," she said. Grannis added that the money given at the garden party came in increments of \$5 to \$15 checks and cash offerings.

And, while some kids have not been spending much time at the youth center, prompting the board of directors to close the doors early on Saturday and close Monday, Grannis said not to worry.

The weight room/gym, which is scheduled to open in early March, will draw students to the youth center in droves, she said.

"They (students) don't want to go to the youth center just to hang around," Grannis said. "They are productive people."

TO PROVE their point, the youth council is kicking off this year with a dance featuring a reggae/surf band. The last time the youth center provided live music was almost 25 years ago, Grannis said.

All proceeds from the dance will go to the youth center, she said.

The dance, *Rasta Riot*, will begin at 8:30 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 14, at the youth center, located at Fourth Avenue and Torres Street. Tickets are \$5 in advance, \$6 at the door.

Square Roots will provide the music and will have a backdrop of Jamaican and African movies, provided by the Monterey County School District, Grannis said.

Grannis added that some money from the capital improvement donation last year went to soundproofing the auditorium at the youth center, which is why live music could be played.

In addition to live music, there will be a disc jockey playing Top 10 hits during the breaks, a fashion show provided by On the Beach (which is co-sponsoring the dance) and a raffle.

The winner of raffle will have his choice of a skateboard or a \$25 gift certificate from On the Beach. T-Shirts and gift certificates from Domino's Pizza will also be given away.



THE CARMEL Youth Center Bingmobiles realized a big windfall at this year's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am through the sale of coffee, soft drinks and hot dogs,

unlike last year when rainy weather cut the tournament short and put a severe crimp into profits.

CVPOA installs new officers

A NEW slate of officers and board of directors of the Carmel Valley Property Owners Association were installed at the association's annual meeting Feb. 4 at Hidden Valley Seminars.

Gene Erner, retiring president, presided at the meeting and gave a brief report of CVPOA's 1986 accomplishments and program.

Erner announced that R.T. Nimmons will be president for 1987; Rod Mills, vice president; Mara Cantor, recording secretary; Betsy Shea, corresponding secretary; and Ileene Crane-Franks, treasurer. Officers and new

board members were elected in association balloting in late January.

Three new members were elected to the board. They are James Munger, Roger Williams and Gene Zellmer. Two incumbents, Don Higgins and Howard Judson, were re-elected. Returning members of the board are Gene Erner, Robert Greenwood, Feesie Heuer, Don Harrison and June Sheppard.

A special feature of the meeting was the appearance of three valley "old-timers" who reminisced and recalled memories of earlier days in the valley's history. The three participants were Lou Allaire, Carmel Valley businessman and insurance agent; Ed Haber, owner-developer of Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club; and William Wood, aviation enthusiast and original owner of Robles Del Rio Lodge, and first president of CVPOA.

We're pleased to tell you Security Pacific's Trust Department is going nowhere.

Recently there has been a lot of buying, selling and merging of trust departments at three of the four largest banks in California.

Security Pacific Bank alone remains unchanged.

For over 100 years we've been providing Californians with the finest in trust and investment services, and we've been so successful at it that we're not going anywhere.

Except up. Security Pacific has consistently ranked among the top banks in the country in maximizing our clients' return on investment.

So if you're thinking of changing your investment or trust relationship...or your

bank is changing it for you...we invite your comparison.

And if you have been considering the merits of establishing a trust or using an investment management service for the first time, for the first time the choice is easy.



SECURITY PACIFIC BANK
LOOKING FORWARD WITH YOU

For more information and a booklet about our trust and investment services just call 415/348-0282 or mail the coupon below.

To: San Mateo Office
441 S. El Camino Real
San Mateo, CA 94402

Please send me more information on Security Pacific Bank's Trust and Investment Services.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Telephone _____


SECURITY PACIFIC BANK

Officials fear election consolidation may cost more

By DAVID LELAND

A CONSOLIDATED election in Monterey County could increase costs by \$239,160, which is one reason why Betty Bloomer is against it.

Bloomer, registrar of voters for Monterey County, says consolidating special district elections — now in odd-numbered years — with the general election, could also lead to voter confusion.

With the passage of state legislation last year, school and special districts can request to have elections held concurrently with the county's general election.

The matter will come before the Monterey County Board of Supervisors at 11 a.m. Tuesday, Feb. 17, in the supervisors chambers in the county courthouse in Salinas.

The Carmel Unified School District has already approved a resolution calling for a consolidated election.

The new law states consolidated elections may be held unless supervisors find that the "ballot style, voting equipment or computer capacity is such that additional elections or materials cannot be handled."

Bloomer is convinced this change would not be in the county's best interest and made such a recommendation to the board.

"It is my opinion at this time that Monterey County cannot handle these additional consolidations without substantial changes," wrote Bloomer in a letter to the board.

The supervisors must act on the matter by March 1 if school board elections which would normally be held next fall are to be combined with the November 1988 general election.

While there is a potential saving for some jurisdictions, Bloomer said initially the move will cost the county \$239,160.

This would come in the form of 500 voting booths (\$92,500), 500 punches (\$42,500),

computer upgrading (\$85,860) and a satellite station (\$18,300).

Higher voter turnout is an advantage which, upon further examination, could become a detriment for voters, Bloomer said.

Traditionally, the November, odd-year elections have a very low turnout. In November of 1985 only 24.3 percent of the county's voters went to the polls. Last November the turnout was 57.9 percent.

But apart from the possibility of increased voter turnout for a consolidated election, there are also several drawbacks, Bloomer said.

LONG BALLOTS would be the direct result of consolidating special and general elections, which could lead to voter confusion and apathy.

In the most recent statewide election the voters had five or six ballot cards, which they marked on both sides. Bloomer said with consolidation this would increase to eight or nine cards.

With voters already inundated with issues of statewide importance, an additional three cards may be the death knell to important local issues, such as school board elections.

"If you get bombarded with too much information you turn away from the political process," said 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman, who is also chairwoman of the board. "I have a real concern about school issues being swallowed up with other issues."

Strasser Kauffman added that many times a voter will either not complete his ballot or will simply mark any item to finish the card.

"Do you want people just to vote because they are standing in a voting booth?" she asked.

With more issues on the ballot, the next problem will be the time it takes to complete the voting process, Bloomer said. This will create longer lines at the polls.

While there are solutions to this problem, such as more polling places, additional punches and more workers, the increased costs in providing the consolidated election would negate any savings.

Perhaps the biggest factor pointing against the consolidated elections has been its lack of success in San Diego County, which experimented with the idea last November.

It was, one newspaper claimed, a dismal failure.

"The enormity of the Nov. 4 ballot proves beyond doubt that the experiment to consolidate elections was a mistake," said the *North County Blade Tribune* in an editorial. "We recommend that no other counties move to this method and that San Diego revise its procedure."

LOCALLY, THE CUSD last fall voted to consolidate its elections with the general election.

But Supt. Bob Infelise said when the board voted on the issue it seemed like a good idea for increased voter turnout and savings.

"At the time the volatility of the issue had not manifested itself," he said.

The board did go on record as not wanting to consolidate simply to gain an extra year of tenure for its members.

This is a charge which has surfaced in several districts supporting the consolidation in the south county.

"We (the school district) were very reticent about adopting this," Infelise said.

Infelise still agreed with the idea of getting a larger number of voter turnout at the school board election, which traditionally gets a low turnout.

"I've seen entire school districts change with only 15 percent of the electorate," said Infelise, referring to an election in San Jose.

He added that six months later the parents were not happy with the board so they recalled its members.

While Strasser Kauffman declined to say how she would vote Feb. 17, it was clear that she saw nothing wrong with an election principally for special or school districts.

"I would not apologize for asking voters to go to the polls at a particular time," she said. "Voting is a privilege."

Cancer society needs drivers

THE DRIVE to Win - A volunteer transportation program - has been launched by the American Cancer Society's Monterey-San Benito Unit, in an effort to recruit seven new drivers to transport cancer patients to and from medical treatment.

"Having time available on work days and a car are the only requirements to be a driver," according to Joyce Hedberg, the Society's Drive to Win chairperson. "Providing transportation for cancer patients is perhaps one of the most personally rewarding volunteer activities which a person can engage in," Hedberg said.

Drivers provide their own car and automobile insurance. The American Cancer Society provides training and support.

"Volunteer drivers immediately see the results of their effort. The patients are immensely grateful. You get close to the reality of cancer."

"Anyone who would like to volunteer to drive cancer patients needing assistance may call the American Cancer Society at 422-2992," Hedberg said.



for your
**Picnic,
Dinner,
or Party...**

Party Trays...

All Beautifully Arranged

Meat and Cheese Trays

Country Fresh Vegetable and Dip Trays

Pasta & Potato Salads • Chilled Wines & Beer

Fresh from our ovens...

Roasts — cooked to order

Teriyaki Chicken Wings — BBQ Chickens

BBQ Pork & Beef Ribs

And all kinds of wonderful things to serve

The Monte Vista Market

372-2075

15 Soledad Drive, Monterey, California

Hours: MON. • SAT. 9 a.m. • 8 p.m. • SUN. 10 a.m. • 7 p.m.

For those you love...

Valentine's Day

THE CROSSROADS

80 fine shops, restaurants and services.
HIGHWAY ONE AND RIO ROAD,
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA

SHARE YOUR LOVE
GIVE BLOOD!

Red Cross/Community Hospital Blood Drive
Crossroads Community Room
Thursday, February 12th
11:00 A.M. - 3:00 P.M.



Honors Band

CARMEL MIDDLE School students selected for the 1987 California Music Educators Association Junior high and Middle School Honors Band include, (seated, left to right): Jennifer Powers, clarinet; Mario Cunha, trumpet; Suzanne Baker, clarinet; Calle King, alto sax; Denise Nishiguchi, flute; Bryan Langley, baritone sax; Derek Moulaison, tenor sax; Robyn Millan, flute;

Forrest Melton, trombone; and (standing), Mike Shannon, percussion; and Zach Joseph, percussion. The CMEA will perform, directed by Dr. Carl Christenson, a free concert at 7 p.m. Wednesday, March 11 at Hartnell College Main Stage. CMS students are taught by Karen King. (Photo courtesy of Deidi Kramer.)

Two dozen sixth-graders from CMS going to Spain

By CAROL STEED

TWENTY-FIVE sixth-grade students from Carmel Middle School received notice that they have met the academic standard to qualify for the Student Exchange Program to Spain.

However, good scholarship and behavior grades (minimums of grade C and S in conduct) will not pay the way to Spain. The students still have to raise money to pay for their trip. So, from 8 a.m. to 4 p.m., Saturday, Feb. 21 the Carmel Middle School will be the location of an Arts and Crafts Fair and Flea Market, raffle, plus some other fun events. All proceeds for the day will go toward helping the students pay their airfare to Spain.

Educators, sociologists, and statesmen have long realized that one of the keys to future peace in the world is understanding one another. For this purpose student exchange programs were set up to help bridge the gap in our basic understanding of each other. People-to-people communication may be the only way to international understanding of the future.

For the students, an exchange program such as this is an adventure filled with opportunities and challenges and is often one of the most incredible experience of their lives; an experience of lasting duration in memories and often resulting in lifelong friendships.

The students will live in Spain for three weeks in the homes of host families, actually

experiencing with them their daily activities. The students will go to school, make new friends, and learn new skills, returning with knowledge and experience that could have an effect on the future. Experiences like this could help bring the world together one person, one friendship at a time.

Between now and the day of the Arts and Crafts Fair and Flea Market, the students will be selling raffle tickets for drawings held that day. Prizes include a 15-speed mountain bike donated by the Bay Bike Shop and some Carmel parents, two cases of wine, lunch at the Hog's Breath, Safeway gift certificate, artworks, theater tickets, one-hour legal counsel, and a variety of other services, from a massage to haircuts.

This all-day Arts and Crafts Fair and Flea Market will be filled with fund-raising activities, a great family affair with something for everyone, food and drinks available throughout the day, a bake sale, fresh flower sale, used book sale, and a silent auction with written bids closing out at various times of the day.

One of the highlights of the day, for the students at least, will be a Teacher Dunk. For the price of a ticket students will have an opportunity to dunk some of their favorite Carmel Middle School and Carmel High School teachers and administrators who have volunteered to be dunked in a (probably cold) tank of water.

For information and to reserve a booth for the sale, call Nancy at 659-4835 or Linda at 659-3252.

For more information call Harr at Carmel High School Career Center (625-HELP) or at home (372-8094).

"This is the most comprehensive tour to be found at student rates," Harr said.

Businesses support Red Cross drive set for Feb. 12

EMPLOYEES OF businesses in Carmel Rancho Shopping Center, The Barnyard and The Crossroads will be giving blood Feb. 12 in support of a Red Cross/Community Hospital blood drive.

The drive will be held from 11 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 12 in the Community Room at The Crossroads, Rio Road.

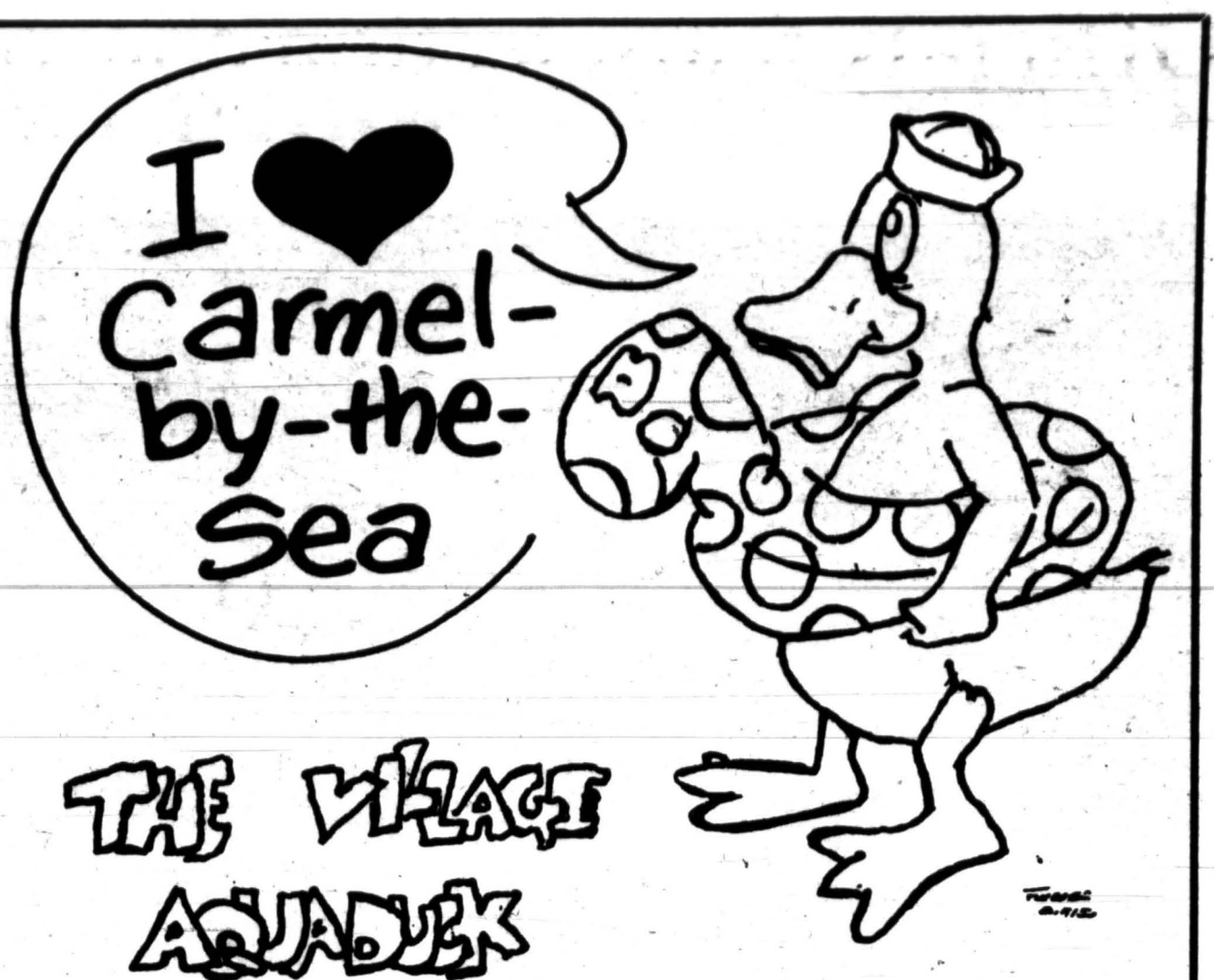
The general public is welcome to give blood then. For more information call 624-2977.

Carmel couple to lead student overseas study trip

CARMEL HIGH School counselor Bob Harr and his wife Karen will lead a study trip overseas that will take students from A to Z — Amsterdam to Zagreb that is.

The Harrs will lead a group of students through Europe during the month of July 1987. The group will take in the sights and sounds of cities in Western Europe that will include London, Paris, Amsterdam, Cologne, Prague, Vienna, Budapest, Zagreb, Venice, Rome, Florence and Lucerne. The study trip is entitled "Comparative Cultures."

Students will get an added benefit from the trip: high school credits or college units will be available from the University of California.



Happy Valentine's Day!

Have a Heart-Save Water!

The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea would like to extend its appreciation and say 'Thank you!' to the community for its cooperative effort in conserving water.

The following residents and businesses have helped lower our community water consumption through the installation of ultra-low flow toilets:

Darrell Huff
Mary Del Bene
Mel Kline
Art Black
Glenn McKee
Alan Thoburn
Tom Van Saun
Joseph Handley
Jade Tree Inn
Cal Gold
Brian Congleton
Timothy Allen
Mrs. Matt Smith
Colonial Terrace Inn

Christopher Bock
Cynthia Perkins
L.J. Wolfson
Chocolate Dreams
Mrs. Robert Forties
Jay Miller
Mrs. Floyd Adams
Caroline Gareis
Igor Gandzjuk
Jerold Whitney
Carol Baird
Eve Horn
Harvey Hillbun
Richard F. Spaulding

The following hotels have retrofitted all toilet fixtures to meet the required 3.5 gallon maximum.

Pine Inn
Normandy Inn

Cypress Inn
Ocean View Inn

Horizon Inn
Rosita Loadge

A special thank you to the Carmel Business Association for the printing and distribution to local restaurants of "Water tents" as well as to all the local restaurants who display the "Tents" on their tables and which no longer serve water except upon request.

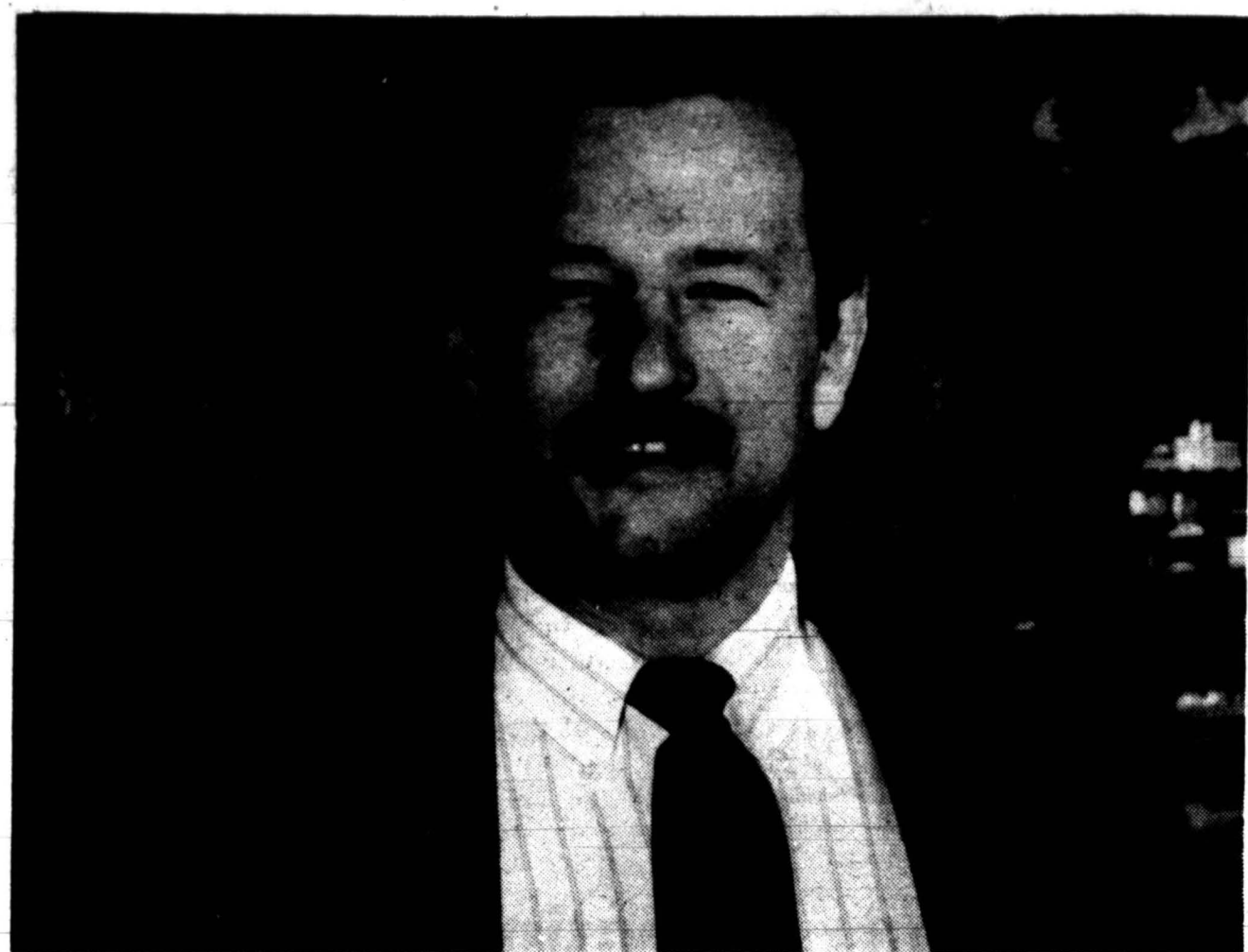
The City acknowledges that there are others of you who are conserving water. Please let us know of your efforts so we may extend our thank you to you as well. Mary Jahr-Purvis, Planning Services Coordinator, is available to talk with you about the City's water conservation efforts and how you can help. Call her at 624-6835.

Representatives of the Community Planning and Building Department and Linda Morris of the California American Water Company will be at the Post Office from 10:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon on February 13th. Please stop by and visit with them.

Together we CAN make a difference!



Pete Poitras named city's Officer of the Year



WHILE DET. Pete Poitras is modest about his work, it was apparent it would only be a matter of time until the city bestowed upon him the city's Officer of the Year Award. The honor was given to him last week by Mayor Clint Eastwood. (Nancy Hills photo.)

By DAVID LELAND

CARMEL POLICE Det. Pete Poitras portrays an image of modesty as he tries to downplay his latest accomplishment — Carmel's Officer of the Year Award.

He'll tell you he's not quite sure what he's done to deserve the resolution of commendation bestowed him last week by Mayor Clint Eastwood. Perhaps, he ventured, there was nobody else they could think of to give the award to.

But on further examination it becomes apparent that Poitras brings to Carmel such a high amount of integrity, experience and know-how, that it was just a matter of time until the city praised him for his contributions.

"Pete has done an outstanding job," said Lt. Don Fusilier, Carmel police administrator, "particularly in cases concerning fraud and embezzlement."

Recently Poitras' investigative prowess stopped a major credit card fraud in Carmel before it could take place. As it turned out, the con man apprehended was wanted for fraud in several other states.

"We thought it would be a good idea to recognize him publicly for the work he has been doing over the past few years," Fusilier said.

While Poitras, 39, comes to Carmel from the fast-paced, high-crime town of Seaside, the work here in Carmel, a relatively low-crime area, still keeps him busy.

As Carmel's only detective on the force, Poitras follows up on all crimes committed in the city.

This includes field evidence collection, interviewing witnesses, victims and suspects, and preparation of cases for criminal prosecution.

"I do what is necessary to bring the case to a successful conclusion," Poitras said.

It was Poitras who helped solve a robbery in December of 1985 at the Le Coq D'Or restaurant in downtown Carmel.

The robbers had held the employees up at gun point, escaping with about \$2,000 and numerous state lottery tickets.

Poitras said after 36 hours of solid police work, the police narrowed down the list of suspects to two men from the Seaside area. When apprehended for questioning, the criminals were found with a winning lottery ticket stolen from the restaurant underneath the seat of their car.

Both men are now serving time in state prison, Poitras said.

POITRAS' POLICE career in Seaside, which began about seven years ago, helped him gather valuable experience which he is able to apply to his work in Carmel.

Serving as a detective after working his way up from patrolman, Poitras recalls his days in that town with a bit of wistfulness.

"It was a great deal of fun to work there," he said. "But as you mellow with age you

lose the desire for a high-speed chase."

Whether it was a high-speed chase or a domestic dispute, Poitras needed to be alert at all times for danger.

One time, he remembered, he answered a call where a man had severely beaten his wife. The two were still at it when he arrived on the scene.

After separating them, Poitras told the man to leave the house. The irate husband, who was a much larger man than Poitras, stomped down three flights of stairs — but didn't leave.

Instead, Poitras said he heard him rifling through the silverware drawer. The man then began climbing the stairs with a carving knife pointed menacingly at Poitras.

Poitras drew his police revolver and clicked the hammer back to a firing position and pointed the barrel at the man's stomach; he knew he would have to fire if the man came any closer.

For an instant there was a stalemate as Poitras pointed his gun and the man stopped and stared. But after a second, the man threw the knife to the ground and left.

Poitras was able to keep his record of never having to fire his gun while on police duty intact, even though he has arrested more than 300 people in his career.

After leaving Seaside, Poitras served for one year as regional fraud coordinator for First Interstate Bank, with an office located in San Francisco.

There, Poitras supervised 80 branches looking for "paper crimes" and acting as a liaison between the bank and police.

While Poitras said he enjoyed the work, he didn't like living in San Francisco and began looking for work on the peninsula.

Seven years ago this July he began his tenure on the Carmel police force.

Life is slower now for Poitras, but daily he is able to apply his training learned in Seaside.

"I've had a lot of experiences that you don't usually get in this kind of town," said the Carmel Valley resident.

It appears that with Poitras' dangerous police work has come a savvy, which helps him deal with people who are upset.

In Carmel in most cases the situation is not as volatile as other places Poitras has worked.

Last week while being interviewed for the *Carmel Pine Cone* in a downtown restaurant, Poitras was interrupted by a couple who did not want to pay for their coffee because they said it was cold.

Poitras took the two outside and listened attentively to their story. He then came back in and asked the hostess what she wanted to do — her answer was the coffee was cold because they had put too much cream in it.

The hostess laughed and said she would forget the matter.

Poitras seemed to enjoy this brief interaction with the public, he didn't treat it lightly or appear bored by it.

"I wouldn't have it any other way," he said, as he settled back into the booth.

It's all part of the job as officer of the year.

BRUNO'S

FULL SERVICE DELI

Gourmet Sandwiches • Hot Hamburgers & BBQ Meats
Meats • Cheeses • Fresh Salads...and more
Chilled Wines • Ice Cold Beer • Party Ice

MARKET & DELI 624-3821

Ample Free Parking
Home Delivery

**CORNER 6TH
& JUNIPERO • CARMEL**

Open 7 Days
a Week

T H R E E H O U R S



The above photos are separated by three hours.

And that's all that could be separating you from the smile you've always wanted. A brief, comfortable procedure can close gaps, repair chips, whiten discolored teeth and mask crowding. No shots. No drilling. And these techniques can be done in one visit.

For a consultation, call

Dr. Bradford Carl, D.D.S.

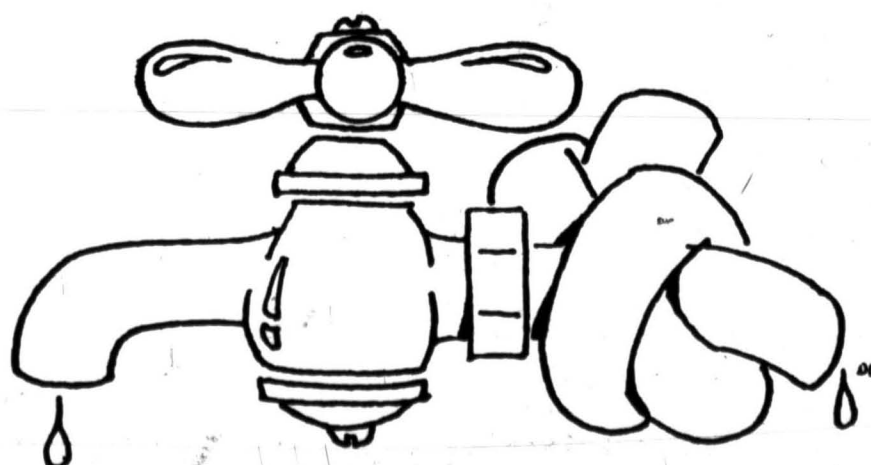
Mission near 4th • Carmel • 624-2111

General Practice of Preventative Dentistry



The Pine Cone Classifieds For Fast Results

Turn off the tap voluntarily. Conserve water.



For information on how, call 624-6835

Peninsula needs more rain to avoid rationing

By NANCY HILLS

THIS YEAR'S low rainfall continues to be a concern for the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District board.

Voluntary rationing may be instituted this summer if the weather does not provide more rainfall by April.

Though wet weather is predicted for this week, Professor Robert Renard, peninsula

observer for the National Weather Service, states that rainfall as of Wednesday, Feb. 11 was approximately 7.5 inches. The normal total by this time in the water year is 11 to 12 inches, he said, so the peninsula's rainfall is a little above 50 percent of normal.

"We expect to improve that position this week," Renard said.

February and March are the wettest months of the year, Renard said.

Long-range forecasts, however, predict almost normal rainfall for the remainder of the year, Renard said, though a moderate El Nino effect in the equator may be "the background" for drier weather.

An El Nino, he explained, is a warming of the region around the equator where the peninsula weather patterns start.

One problem for the peninsula water supply is that the storms the area has received have dumped most of their rain on the coastline.

"All the water that came down to the dams (on the Carmel River) is only one-tenth of what it should be," Bruce Buel, water district general manager explained.

The river currently only reaches Shulte Bridge because it is percolating into the still unfilled aquifer.

The inland watershed that normally fills the Carmel Valley aquifer is not receiving its normal rainfall, both Renard and Buel observed.

The problem, Buel said, is that the watershed ground has not become saturated enough to produce significant runoff.

The Carmel Valley aquifer and Carmel River reservoirs provide most of the peninsula water supply.

There is enough water for this year, but if the next year is also dry, there could be shortages of supply, Buel said.

Last year, peninsula water consumption reached almost 18,000 acre feet. The district's current estimate, which could be revised later this month, is that Californian-American Water Co. could supply 14,500 acre feet in a recurrence of the 1976-1977 drought conditions.

"If the peninsula were to receive normal rainfall in February (2.81) inches and March (3.16 inches) the storage in the system would be full and the Carmel River would have a continuous flow through at least May," a district staff report to the board states.

If there is "nominal rainfall," the system will not recharge, it adds.

Renard stated he believed that the El Nino effect, which is experienced about every four years, has reached its peak this year. If that is true, conditions could be normal next year.

PUBLIC NOTICE

CITY COUNCIL CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA ORDINANCE NO. 87-4

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING SECTION 10.48.040 OF THE MUNICIPAL CODE REGARDING PARKING, STOPPING OR STANDING OF TOUR BUSES.

THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, DOES ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

Section One. The following section 10.48.040 of the Municipal code shall be amended to read as follows:

10.48.040 Parking, Stopping or Standing.

A. It is unlawful for tour buses to park or stop or stand, except when necessary to avoid conflict with other traffic or in compliance with the directions of a peace officer or official traffic-control device, anywhere in the city, other than in the following areas:

1. The west side of Junipero Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues beginning south of the Carmel Plaza's loading zone and extending immediately south to Seventh Avenue;

2. Where necessary in connection with the exceptions stated in Section 10.48.020;

3. Such areas as may hereafter be designated by an ordinance or resolution of the city council;

B. Tour buses may park, stop, or stand in the residential district no longer than twenty minutes solely for the purpose of loading or unloading overnight lodging passengers, with the exception that there shall be no time limitation on tour buses parking or stopping or standing entirely on private property belonging to lodging places where passengers stay overnight.

C. Tour buses may park, stop, or stand in the designated loading and unloading area on the west side of Junipero Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues and where necessary in connection with the exceptions stated in Section 10.48.020 no longer than one hour solely for the purpose of loading or unloading passengers with the exception that tour buses transporting passengers to or from specific cultural or entertainment events at Sunset Center shall be allowed to park, stop, or stand on the public parking lots at Sunset Center and tour buses transporting passengers to the Carmel Mission shall be allowed to park, stop, or stand on the public parking lot at the Carmel Mission, in each case without time limitation. (Ord. 77-21 Section 1, 1977: Ord. 77-15 Section 2 (part), 1977: prior code Section 538.3 (d)).

PASSED AND ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, this 2nd day of February 1987, by the following roll call vote:

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Evans, Laiolo, Eastwood
NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Fischer, Wright
ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

SIGNED, (s) Clint Eastwood
Mayor
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

ATTEST: (s) Jeanne Brehmer,
City Clerk

Publication Date February 12, 1987

(PC142)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME File No. F-5844-13

The following person has abandoned the use of the fictitious business name DILLI DELI at S/E Corner Ocean Ave. at Monte Verde, Carmel, Ca.

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on December 31, 1984.

LUDMILA HELEN MITCHELL,
P.O. Box 4585, Carmel, CA. 93921.

This business was conducted by an individual.

(s) Ludmilla Helen Mitchell
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 6, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI,
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Feb. 12, 19, 26, March 3, 1987

(PC146)

A Public Service of This Newspaper
& The Advertising Council

We
need
your
type.

Donate
Blood.



American
Red Cross

© The American National Red Cross 1981



Fish are your friends.
Don't throw trash in their home.

Give a hoot.
Don't pollute.

Forest Service, U.S.D.A.

**Rent a Mail Box
FOR 25¢ A DAY!***

*Private Mail Box — Just \$7.50 Per Month
Boxes Available Immediately!

24-Hr. Access to Boxes • Mail Holding & Forwarding
Copy Service

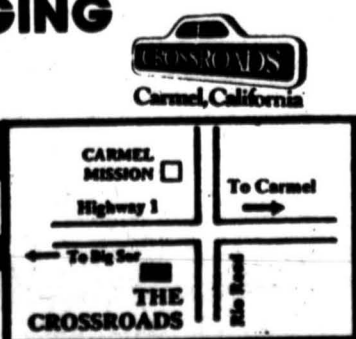
UPS—SHIPPING & PACKAGING

Hours: M-F 9-6 • Sat. 10-6 • Closed Sunday

Postal and Business Services

MAIL BOXES ETC. USA*

225 CROSSROADS BLVD. • CARMEL
625-2800 CALL FOR FRANCHISE INFORMATION



This week on KCBA:



**SHAKA
Zulu**

The Man . . .
The Prophecy . . .
The Legend.

The sweeping 10-Hour Epic Series
Monday, February 16 -
Friday, February 20



Salinas • Monterey • Santa Cruz

IF YOU CAN'T RECEIVE
KCBA TV 35 CONTACT YOUR LOCAL
CABLE SYSTEM

MPTV-TV Cable

Salinas: 757-8111

Monterey: 649-9100

Falcon Cable TV

Gilroy: 842-5653

Soledad: 678-3911

Sonic Cable TV

Watsonville: 724-1038

Capitola: 688-5376

Group W Cable, Inc.

Santa Cruz: 429-6781

CATV-King City/Greenfield

King City: 385-3287

Greenfield: 385-3287

Coastside Cable TV

Marina/Fort Ord: 899-5355

Water conservation methods are working in Carmel

By NANCY HILLS

IT'S WORKING.

Carmel citizens have done it again. While the rest of the peninsula's water use is up by 7 percent, the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District reports that Carmel's consumption has dropped by approximately 1 percent.

And city hall wants it to continue.

Residents should find a letter from Mayor Clint Eastwood in their post office box this week stating that water conservation is "one of the most important goals" of the council.

The letter is just one part of the city's campaign to make its citizens aware of good water use practices and city services available to help them achieve that goal, explained Mary Jahr-Purvis, planning services coordinator.

Jahr-Purvis, Carmel building official Tim Meroney and California-American Water Co.'s Linda Morris will once again be manning a "Water Table" at the Carmel Post Office from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m., Friday, Feb. 13, ready and willing to answer questions and handout information.

Along with brochures for both residents and businesses and helpful hints, one of the 1.5-gallon flush IFO Cascade toilets that can be purchased from the city will be on display.

"We've sold 77 ultra-low flow toilets and have about 30 to 35 on reserve status," Jahr-Purvis said.

The unit, complete with seat and tax, can be purchased from the city for \$127.53. The city can finance at no interest the purchase for up to one year and installation permit fees are waived, she said.

Of those installed, Jahr-Purvis said, there has been nary a complaint.

The unit is the same as ones installed over a year ago at the Asilomar Conference Center in Pacific Grove. No complaints there either.

"Fantastic" is the word conference center maintenance superintendent Thomas Blanchett used to describe the toilet's performance since their installation. The center has "at least 40" Blanchett said, installed in the rooms.

"I haven't had one backup the entire time," he added, "and they're great for water conservation."

Blanchett admitted that like most people he was expecting major problems because of the low-water use, but "they are great."

Carmelites report few problems also. Clyde Sturges, owner of the Colonial Terrace Inn, has been installing five at a time over the past two months and now has about 12 to 15 working, he said.

"My managers say their (toilets) are working fine — excellent," Sturges reports.

Carmel resident Glen McKee, also states good results so far from his IFO Cascade. McKee is remodeling a home in Carmel and says the unit's operation has been good.

His "faith" in the Cascade model was set when his father, Gregg McKee, got back from a trip to the Soviet Union where he stayed in a large hotel along a river. The entire hotel, McKee reports, was outfitted with IFO Cascade toilets.

"There, it was not a question of lack of water, but of performance," he said.

Along with the ultra-low flow toilets, Jahr-Purvis said that businesses and residents are being asked to retrofit to two-gallon-per-minute showerheads. Also, if buying a new toilet is out of the question, retrofit kits can be used to reduce water use in older units.

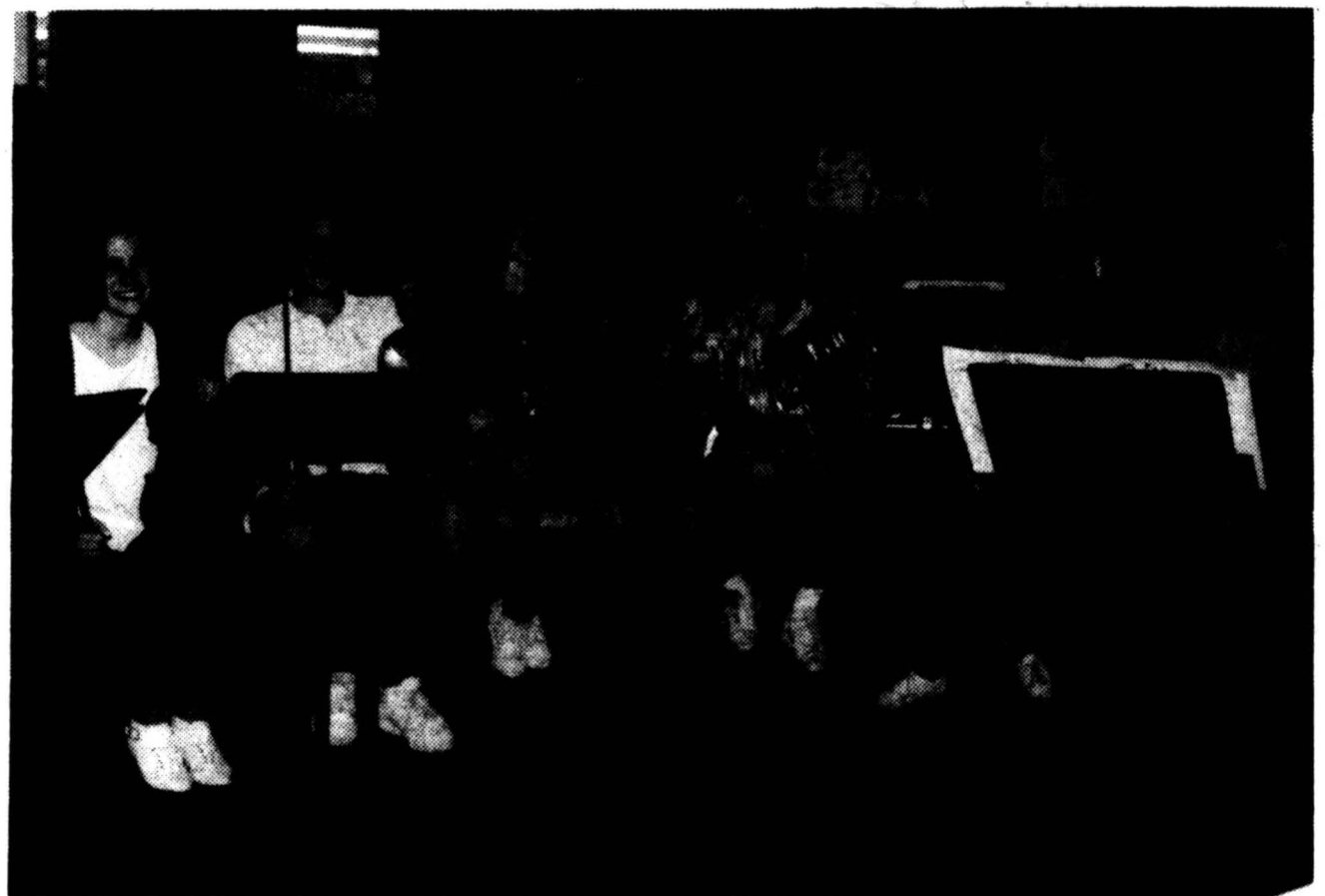
Cal-Am reports that it has kits available for the public.



High school honors band

MEMBERS OF the Carmel High School honors band under the direction of Dick Robins have been chosen to participate in the California Music Educators Association Honors Band and Honors Orchestra. They include (top, left to right): Trey Post, clarinet; Jimmie Greco, clarinet; Donnie Nix and Robbie Takigawa, percussion; (bottom,

left to right), Chandra Kreps, violin; Troy Kolaas, violin; Shannon Thomas, viola; Tom Hawkins, French horn; Natalie Kim, violin; and Stacy Arnold, cello. Not pictured is Yuko Miyazawa. The groups will perform in a free concert Friday, Feb. 13 at King City High School.



It pays to advertise in the Pine Cone

For Lovers
and Others...

Fresh Flowers
Cards • Candy
Champagne
Fragrances
...and more!

YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD
FULL-SERVICE DRUG & LIQUOR STORE

Open 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. Seven days a week, 365 Days a Year!
6th and Junipero, Carmel 624-1543 • Free Delivery • Free Parking

Income tax forms now available

SEN. HENRY J. Mello (D-Watsonville) announced today that 1986 California State Tax Forms are available at his local offices.

Available at each office is a complete catalogue of all forms issued by the State, including both short and long forms, and schedules for credits for child care programs and the elderly.

"If you need forms to complete your 1986 tax reporting obligation for the State of California please call my office. Should you be unable to pick them up during my office hours, please call my staff and we will arrange to mail the forms to you," Mello said.

"People who rent their homes and have low incomes should claim the Renter's Credit which can be received even if a person does not owe state taxes," he concluded.

For additional information please contact Mello's offices at: 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, or call 373-0773.

Dental Health Special!

\$32

(Regularly \$72)

EXPIRES 3-31-87

Includes:

- Complete Oral Examination
- X-Rays if Necessary
- Routine Cleaning
- Doctor's Personal Consultation

**Sensitive People Need
a Sensitive Dentist**

Cypress Dental Group

CALL 899-1200

800 Portola Dr., Monterey (Corner Fremont & Canyon Del Rey)

REMEMBER WHEN????

65 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Feb. 9, 1922

EDITORIAL: WE ARE SEVEN

It is with a feeling of pride that the publishers of the *Pine Cone* call the attention of its readers and advertisers to the fact that this issue begins the eighth year publication.

Seven years of ups and downs, joys and sorrows, work and more work. Yet, for all the varying periods, we would not have foregone any of them.

We are optimistic enough, our friends and patrons are loyal enough to encourage us to look forward to another seven years of service to Carmel and its people.

Any success which the *Pine Cone* has enjoyed is not attributable to its editor and publishers, but to the support and inspiration of the people of Carmel, who, after all, are the real arbiters of the journal's destiny.

May the *Pine Cone* merit continued growth.

50 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Feb. 12, 1937

STORM WREAKS DAMAGE HERE

"Spending \$2000 for oil would save the city \$20,000," said Street Commissioner James Thoburn this week, in commenting on the damage to Carmel streets by the week-end storms, on the whole less serious than last year, but representing a cumulative loss of between \$3000 and \$4000 during the past three or four rainy seasons.

"It would cost at least \$2000 just to haul back the earth that has been washed away," the street commissioner continued. "Most of our dirt roads are out in the bay right now. Even if we attempted to repair the damage to the streets, it would be only temporary, and the next heavy rain would wash them out again, as has been happening year after year."

25 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Feb. 8, 1962

CARMEL LIONS HELP START EYE CLINIC IN SAN FRANCISCO

Carmel Lions Club has joined with 38 other Lions clubs in California and Nevada to establish the Lions Eye Foundation Clinic of Presbyterian Medical Center in San Francisco. The non-profit foundation starting March 1, will spend an estimated \$41,000 the first year in the eye clinic, eye bank, eye pathology section, and orthoptics clinic areas.

10 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Feb. 10, 1977

IF STEELHEAD COULD WALK

The sight of Carmel River's hopelessly dry bottom provides dramatic evidence of the Peninsula's water shortage, but worse yet, says Richard Hughett, it means the steelhead are threatened.

When the river is flowing, steelhead regularly migrate back and forth between the ocean and San Clemente Dam where 70-75 percent of them spawn. With the river dry, the entire life cycle of the steelhead is upset. And Hughett, as president of the Carmel River Steelhead Association, is worried. "Last year the steelhead couldn't get in," he says, "and steelhead that came in two years ago are still in the dam."

5 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
and the Carmel Valley Outlook
Feb. 11, 1982

DELUGE OF ENTIRES FORCES CITY TO CALL IN PROFESSIONAL JUDGES

The Carmel Festival of Firsts Playwriting Competition is so swamped with entires that the city has been forced to call in outside professional readers to screen the plays — at a cost of between \$1,200 and \$1,500.



DENTURES

For Comfort & Beauty

\$275

- 1-Day service in many cases
- Complete Dental Laboratory
- Old-Fashioned Quality with Thorough Attention to Your Individual Needs

Cypress Dental Group

CALL 899-1201


800 Portola Dr. • Monterey (Corner Fremont & Canyon Del Rey)

New at Marielle's...

- Permanent Hair Removal
- Electrolysis • Thermolysis Blend Methods

For your complimentary consultation call

Carol Pagano R.E.
625-5588
In the Barnyard, Carmel



Announcing a...

YOUNG BEAUTY WORKSHOP

Girls 7-9
Includes: Etiquette, Grooming, Intro to modeling.

5 WEEKS
1 Hour Each Week
Fee: \$75.
Call for start date.




Elinabeth

MODELING AGENCY
SCHOOL OF MODELING
CARMEL • 624-3882
Provisional State Superintendent Approved

Lose Weight & Feel Great!

Spring is right around the corner, and DIET CENTER wants to help you be ready!



A POUND*


*Think we're kidding?
Diet Center, the Number 1 weight loss program in the country, will pay you \$1 for each pound you lose when you sign up for our prepaid 3 week or 6 week weight loss program.

Effective February 12-19

DIET CENTER

373-0620

1077-A Cass St., Monterey



"The Natural Way to Lose Weight"

8 3/4 %

Fixed
15 Years
APR
9.00%

8 7/8 %

Fixed
30 Years
APR
9.125%


7 1/4 %

Adjustable
Up
To
\$500,000

Due to fluctuating interest rates, these rates may not last.

Refinance or Buy • No prepayment penalty • All adjustable fully assumable • Use money for any purpose • Rate buy down available • Fixed seconds available to 15 years.

646-0102
"The Matchmakers"
...we put people and money together.



SUN STATE MORTGAGE CO.

75 SOLEDAD DR. • MONTEREY

Challenger scholarship fund set up by church

THE REV. James Clark Brown of the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula has established a scholarship fund in memory to the seven astronauts killed in the Challenger launch of a little more than a year ago.

Brown said the fund — which will provide financial assistance to a student in "any field of human endeavor which may benefit humankind," was established to honor the crew of the Challenger.

"The scholarship will be given once a year to a graduate of a local high school pursuing a career on the frontiers of human endeavor and achievement," said Milton Frinke, a member of the church and scholarship committee. "An outstanding and needy student will be given a \$1,000 minimum award. It's not much, but it's a big help."

Frinke and Brown said an immediate goal of \$10,000 was set last Feb. 2 and was announced to the congregation at Brown's Sun-

day sermon. Within 15 minutes after the benediction more than \$3,500 was raised by the 225-member congregation, they said. But more is needed.

Now Frinke and Brown want to bring their efforts to the general public.

"We're going to try bringing it to all of the community at large," said Brown. "We want to make it a substantial help as we can make it."

With that in mind the church is not only asking for donations from the community, but for the community to submit names of potential candidates for the scholarship each year.

"We'll be ready in June to award a scholarship in excess of \$1,000," Brown said.

Applicants will be screened and selected by a six-member Scholarship Committee.

To contribute to the fund or to nominate candidates write to:

Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, PO Box 3627, Carmel 93921, or call 624-8595.



Student of the Month

YOLANDA JOHNSON has been chosen by the English Department at Carmel High School as their Student of the Month. She writes: "Carmel High School is fortunate in that it has abundant resources. I, as a student, do my best to take advantage of the resources that are useful or of special interest to me. I am an active member of the California Scholarship Federation and of the Model United Nations Club. In addition, I am section editor of the *Padre*, Carmel High

School's yearbook. Of course, the main resource at Carmel High is the classes that are taught, or the knowledge that is passed on. I try to take courses that will push my capacities to the limit and stimulate my natural curiosity. Outside of school, I spend time with my friends, listen to music, read, work as a busperson. After graduating my CHS, I hope to attend the University of California at Berkeley as a biology major."

**Totally
You
Salon**

**"Our business will
make you look & feel great!"**

• Complete Hairstyle & Nail Cure • Swedish & Sports Massage with "Asante" Massage Team • Complete Retail Center (Nexus, Sebastian, Paul Mitchell, E.V.P.3. • Skin Care & Facials with "Swedish Pollenique" products.

Owners, Rod & Marsha Bogwicz

CALL 624-1557

In The Mall...



THE MOST ASTONISHING QUALITY OF JAGUAR'S POWERFUL V-12 IS THE UTTER SMOOTHNESS AND SILENCE WITH WHICH IT MOVES. AND MOVES YOU.

JAGUAR XJ-S.

A sports coupe in the grand tradition, the Jaguar XJ-S provokes powerful emotions. From its smooth yet potent V-12 to its sensually luxurious interior and fluid silhouette, the S-type is a stirring example of mechanical artistry.

Proven through years of production, the 1986 XJ-S comes with the security of a three year/36,000 mile limited warranty. Visit our showroom for a test drive and complete information on the Jaguar warranty.

ENJOY TOMORROW. BUCKLE UP TODAY.

JAGUAR XJ-S

**MONTEREY
JAGUAR**

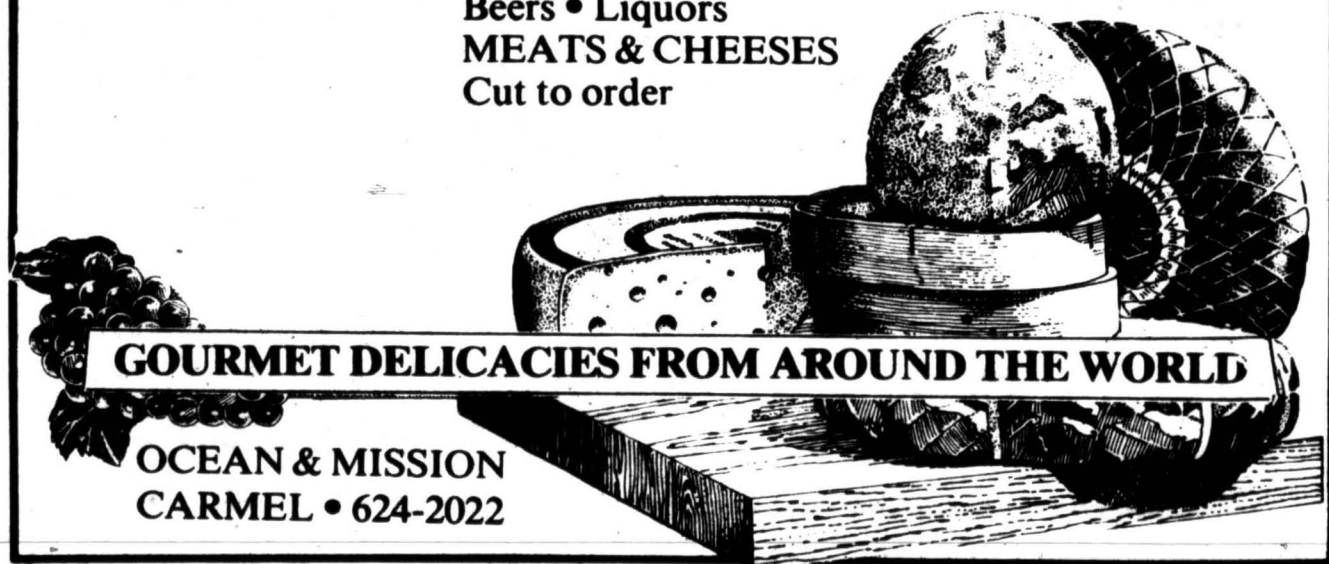


777 Del Monte Avenue
Monterey, California 93940
(408) 373-3041

A division of Monterey Jaguar, Rolls Royce, Ferrari

Mediterranean Market

CATERING for all occasions
PARTY TRAYS
Foods • Wines
Beers • Liquors
MEATS & CHEESES
Cut to order



GOURMET DELICACIES FROM AROUND THE WORLD

OCEAN & MISSION
CARMEL • 624-2022

Neptune Society

San Jose Since 1974

COMPLETE CREMATION SERVICES

If you'd like the peace of mind that comes with knowing not only will your wishes for a simple cremation be honored, but that your family will be spared the pressures to overspend for your funeral services, register with the Neptune Society-San Jose today. A simple call and a \$20 one-time fee is all it takes to have your wishes and plans clearly and legally put into writing, and painful decisions spared for those you love.

The cost is small. The peace of mind is invaluable.

For information or immediate need:

24-Hour Phone 408/649-4838

A Fully Licensed & Bonded Cremation Service • Cem. Bkr.
Burial at Sea, Cemetery, or Urn Returned to Family

Neptune Society, 2084 Alameda Way, San Jose, CA 95126
Send Free Portfolio To:

Name _____
Address _____
City _____
State _____ Zip _____

No Salesman
Will Call

2084 Alameda Way, San Jose, CA 95126



DOLLARS & SENSE

By Anthony Piazza & Marshall Bloom



A promise kept

WE'D LIKE to think of ourselves as two fellows who know how to keep a promise. A week ago, while commenting on the local penchant for preserving the physical heritage, we launched into an analogous discussion of preservation of capital. At the end of that discussion we promised two strategies for you to benefit from taxable income-producing investments in the new era of tax reform.

Strategy 1: Purchase investment-grade corporate bonds, CDs or GNMA's for higher after-tax returns and safety of principal and interest. You will enjoy relative safety of principal and interest, because corporate bonds are backed by their issuers, CDs under \$100,000 are insured by a government agency, and GNMA's are Government-guaranteed mortgage securities. And keep in mind that if you are in the highest tax bracket, 1988 will bring an automatic 44 percent increase in your current after-tax returns.

We call this the Mission Ranch Strategy, because these investments have been "an institution in the Carmel area for a long time."

Strategy 2: Consider preferred stocks for higher after-tax income at lower unit prices.

Preferred stocks offer high yields in the form of fixed quarterly dividends. Like corporate bonds, CDs and GNMA's, their yields after taxes will generally rise by 44 percent in 1988. And they offer the further advantage of low unit prices, allowing greater flexibility in purchases and sales. They are readily marketable.

Dividends of preferred stock are senior to those of common stock, although junior to debt obligations. In addition, many preferred issues are "cumulative": if a dividend payment is missed for any reason, it is added to future dividends, and all preferred dividends must be paid before any dividends can be

paid on common stock. Dividends are thus relatively reliable.

Preferred stocks offer a greater degree of safety than other equities. Like bonds, their prices tend to move with interest rates.

And we call this the Moss Landing Strategy because most people think of PG&E when the subject pops up of either preferred stock or that lazy fishing village just beyond the artichoke fields.

Folks, fellow Carmelites, you now have an unprecedented opportunity--to restructure your approach to investing and capitalize on the changes in the tax law. By choosing the right mix of strategies today, you can better achieve your personal financial objectives tomorrow.

Next week: Some tax-deferred strategies.

(Messrs. Piazza and Bloom, associate vice presidents at Dean Witter Reynolds Inc., can be contacted for additional information at 373-1861 or PO Box 631, Monterey 93940.)

Cheerleader coaches needed for youth football

THE MONTEREY Peninsula Youth Football league is mounting a search for three advisors to assist with its cheerleading squad later this year.

The league requires that advisors be at least 18 years old and able to commit to a substantial amount of time for the project.

The first job the advisors will have is to conduct tryouts in April and May for prospective cheerleaders, who will range from 9 to 13 years of age.

For further information call Mike Hagerty at 625-6110.

Geppagallo



GEIGER
THE ORIGINAL

Now **40% OFF**

SALE ENDS FEB. 16TH

3604 The Barnyard
Carmel • 624-3764

48 Rancho Del mar
Aptos • 662-2360

For Something Special . . .

2 FOR 1 COLOR ENLARGEMENT SPECIAL



Order any 5x7, 8x10, or 11x14 color print from a negative, and we'll give you 1 at regular price, the second print for **FREE!**

5x7 or 8x10 in 6 hrs.
11x14 Prints in 24 hrs.

**90 MINUTE
COLOR FILM PROCESSING**
4" x 6" PRINTS

**CARMEL
CAMERA
CENTER**

624-8880
Corner of 5th & San Carlos
Carmel-by-the-Sea
Open 7 Days: Mon.-Sat. 9-6, Sun 10-4

all

S A L E

items now

50% OFF

C·A·R·M·E·L



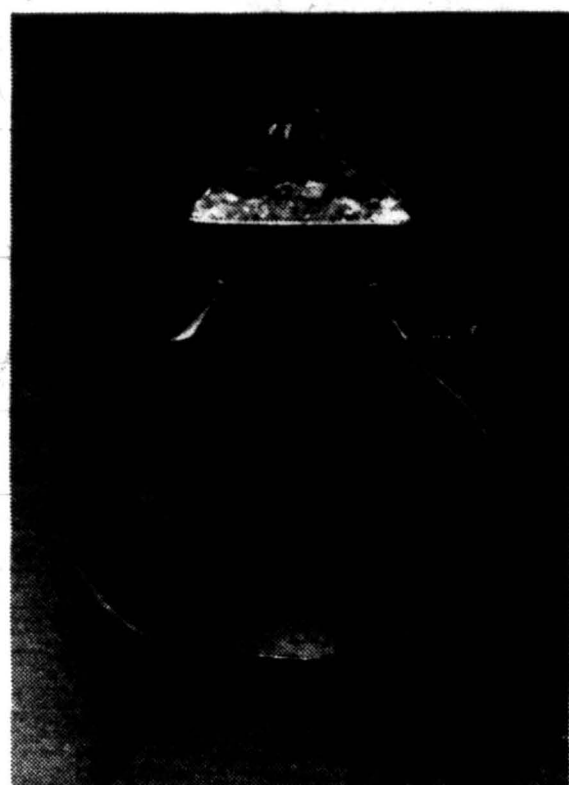
PENDLETON.

Cottage Row, 6th & San Carlos
Carmel-by-the-Sea • 625-9505

The Barnyard

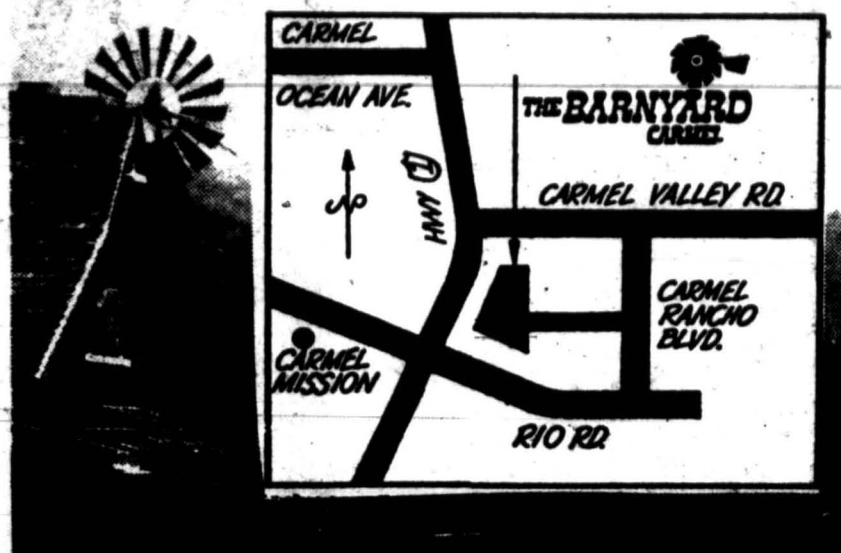
HWY. 1 • SOUTH OF OCEAN AVE. AT CARMEL VALLEY RD. • CARMEL

MICHAEL SHERMAN JEWELRY DESIGNS



- Fine Gems and Jewelry -
Below the Thunderbird Bookstore
in the Valley Alley

3612 The Barnyard • Carmel, Calif. 93923 • (408) 624-5171



The Carmel Timekeeper

Watches & Fine
Time Pieces,
Antique to
Contemporary.
Alarm, Table
Desk & Dresser
Clocks.
Sales & repairs.

Roy Holtz
Sharon Holtz
The Barnyard
Carmel
625-9699

CLINT EASTWOOD 1986 MAYOR OF CARMEL

T-SHIRTS
Royal • Light Blue • Teal
Fuschia and Black
Also Sweatshirts & Buttons
available at:

THE RED ROOSTER
In the Barnyard
Hwy. 1 & Carmel Valley Rd.
(408) 624-8809
VISA/MasterCard/Amer. Exp.
\$2.00 from the sale of each shirt will be
given to the Carmel Youth Center.

**CLOSING THIS
WEEKEND
FEB. 15TH**

Closing Sale

40% OFF

ENTIRE STOCK

Illness forces us to close our shop. Entire inventory 40% off. Select from gemstone rings, pendants, necklaces & earrings of topaz, amethyst, ruby, sapphire, lapis, opal, tourmaline, tsavorite, and other gemstones. Everything must go!

♥ Save on Valentines Gifts! ♥

COLOR COLLECTION GEMSTONES

3610 THE BARNYARD
CARMEL • 625-9888
Below Thunderbird Bookshop
OPEN DAILY 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

ROBATA

grill and sake bar

sushi bar • spirits bar

in the barnyard
below the windmill

happy hour 4-6 mon-thu
dinner 5-11 nightly

624-2666

PINE WHISPERS

BRIARCLIFF'S SWAN LAKE PROVIDED LAUGHS

Briarcliff Academy's presentation of *Swan Lake '87* was a hilarious spoof danced before a sold-out and enthusiastic audience at Sunset Center Saturday night.

Hugh Gerstl as Prince Siegfried and Toni Hyland Russo as Odette/Odile were outstanding in their performances as the hapless lovers, as was Ralph Turner as the wicked Von Rothbart, who was soundly booed by the audience for his evil ways.

The four male swans, Heinz Brinks, Ron Read, Rudy Reate, and Charlie Smith were the epitome of beauty and grace and brought the house down with their *jetties* and *pirouettes*, while the *corps de ballet* added the color, grace and background which rounded out this humorous production.

Swan Lake '87 was ably directed by Patsy Wester, now in charge of the school's ballet program full time. The cast members and crew who put on a smashing performance, obviously had a fine time while raising money for Briarcliff.

(Adeline Kohn)

FEBRUARY AWARDS TEA

February is American History Month for the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. The Commodore Sloat Chapter will host a tea and awards ceremony starting at 1 p.m. Tuesday, Feb. 17 at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula on Carmel Valley Road.

A 1 p.m. business meeting conducted by regent Mrs. William Gooley will precede the awards ceremony. At 2:30 Mrs. Oliver Wood, chairman of the Good Citizenship Awards to eighth-grade students, will present the awardees and their school representatives. Twelve peninsula schools are participating.

Also, Mrs. David Coffin, chairman of the American History Essay Contest among fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth-graders will present these winners.

Following the ceremonies, members will adjourn to a tea party with the awardees. Mrs. Richard Bly is in charge of tea arrangements and Mrs. C. Pierce Parsons is decorations chairman. Members and prospective members may call Mary Kay Coughlin for reservations at 373-6652.

SELF-HELP FOR THE HARD OF HEARING (SHHH)

Meet and share with others who are hearing-impaired. Discover new ways of coping with your own special needs or those of a family member or friend. Guest speakers to provide information on various topics of interest to hearing-impaired people.

Join SHHH the third Thursday evening of each month at 5:30 p.m. in the Living Room at the First Presbyterian Church, 830 Padre Drive, Salinas. For further information call Jeannie Knox at 373-6237.



PASTOR BRENDAN McGuinness joined Sister Geraldine McNamara at the Junipero Serra School's Serra Celebration Wine Tasting and Auction Feb. 7 at San Carlos Parish Hall in Monterey. The gala is sponsored by the school's parent club. (Holly McFarland photo.)



SISTER GERALDINE McNamara shares a laugh at Junipero Serra School's Serra Celebration Wine Tasting and Auction Feb. 7 at San Carlos Parish Hall, with Pastor Brendan McGuinness, Sister Roseen and Sister Mary Lupe. (Holly McFarland photo.)



AIRMAN ROBYN Sims, daughter of William and Ida Sims of Carmel Valley, has graduated from Air Force basic training at Lackland Air Force Base, Texas. The six-week training included studies on the Air Force mission, organization and customs. Airmen who complete basic also earn credits toward an associate degree.

ADVISORY COMMISSION OFFERS PRESERVATION WORKSHOP

Monterey County resident will have an opportunity to learn how preservation planning can help protect their communities at a free one-day workshop from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 14 at Sunset Center, Ninth and San Carlos in Carmel.

Sponsored by the Monterey County Historical Advisory Commission, the workshop will begin with registration at 8:30 a.m. There is no cost.

Featured speaker will be G. Bland Platt, president of the California Preservation Foundation, whose topic will be "Why Preserve?" She will also give a presentation on economic benefits of preservation.

Topics include preservation law and how preservation works in Monterey County.

For more information contact Enid Thompson Sales at 625-0566.

10TH MOUNTAIN DIVISION'S DAY OF REMEMBRANCE

Sierra Nevada Chapter of National Association of 10th Mountain Division will hold a day of remembrance lunch at noon Thursday, Feb. 19 at Rancho Canada golf club. The organization has 160 members in the regional chapter, more than 3,000 nationwide and is one of the more active World War II veterans' groups in the country. Reservations should be phoned in no later than Feb. 13. Call Bob Lukas at 375-8293.

SWEETHEART DINNER DANCE BENEFITS CITY OF HOPE

A Sweetheart Dinner Dance will be held starting with 6:30 to 7:30 p.m. no-host cocktails, Saturday, Feb. 1 at the Monterey Sheraton. The event is a benefit for The City of Hope for Cancer Research and is sponsored by the Monterey Host Lions Club. For tickets (\$25, semi-formal attire) call 649-8235.

ERNEST MORISHITA SPEAKS AT LMP FIRESIDE CHAT

Ernest Morishita, Monterey County administrative officer, spoke before 12 members of the Leadership Monterey Peninsula Class of 1987 at the Highlands Inn. This Fireside Chat enabled some of the participants in this year's leadership class to speak with and question a community leader they would not normally have the opportunity to speak with.

Continued on page 16

REAL ESTATE TODAY

Allow Me to Introduce Myself



Jayde Thompson

This is the first in an ongoing series of real estate articles designed to provide useful information to those of you who have an interest in real estate.

Each week we will consider another aspect of the residential real estate market. We will focus on topics such as how to obtain a low interest rate loan, what paperwork is involved in a sale, how to prepare your home for the marketplace, and what the actual buying

process involves once you've selected a home or investment property.

In addition, we will keep you abreast of current trends in the field such as changing interest rates, new financing available, and the state of the marketplace.

If these columns raise any questions for you or if you would like some professional advice, please feel free to call me. Because our professional services are personalized to your needs, we can simplify the often complex process of buying and/or selling property. Please call me, Jayde Thompson, your Carmel specialist at Real Estate By The Sea at 624-1444 or stop by my office at San Carlos and Seventh.

JUMBO RATE. LOW MINIMUM. TOTAL LIQUIDITY.

THE ADVANTAGE CD \$10,000 MINIMUM DEPOSIT	
6.50%	6.71%
CURRENT RATE	CURRENT YIELD*

Now you can earn a jumbo CD rate with as little as \$10,000. And stay totally liquid in the bargain.

The Advantage CD from Great American pays a whopping 6.50%. The rate changes on the first of each month and is guaranteed through the end of the month.

Make deposits as often as you like. Make withdrawals whenever you like.

Our Advantage CD gives you access to your funds through telephone transfers into a Great American checking account. An Advantage Checking account and the first 200 checks come free when you open your Advantage CD.

It's just that easy to make the most of your money. And it's easy to get an Advantage CD. Just phone 1-800-423-BANK. Or stop in at any Great American office.

*Current yield shown is an effective annual yield based on the current annual rate assuming that principal and interest are left on deposit for one year. Initial offering rate may change daily. Interest is compounded daily on a 365/365 basis. The current rate is subject to change on the first day of each month. The interest rate on accounts with balances below \$10,000 may vary daily. If your Advantage CD balance falls below the \$10,000 daily minimum requirement, your account will be subject to a monthly maintenance charge. In addition, your checking account will be subject to the regular balance requirements and services of that account as stated in the Services and Prices brochure. Maximum balance: \$250,000.



Great American
Your advantage bank.™

Discover Advantage Banking at over 140 locations in California including:
MONTEREY, Burney Threadgill, Manager, 316 Alvarado Street at Del Monte Avenue,
in Old Monterey, Telephone: 373-0171. Or call 1-800-423-BANK for the office nearest you.



Divisions: San Diego Savings • Home Federal Savings of Arizona • Los Angeles Savings • Laguna Savings • San Joaquin First Savings • Peoples Savings • First Savings Bank of South Pasadena • Riverside Savings • Kaweah Savings • Sonoma County Savings
© 1987 Great American First Savings Bank

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 15

Topics discussed during this informal meeting included county government operation, the budget process, elective versus appointive department heads, special districts, the grand jury, and the role of supervisors.

Wednesday night's Fireside Chat was the second session in this program year. Judge Stephen Sillman was the guest for the first Fireside Chat which focused on the court system in Monterey County.

HOTEL/RESTAURANT ASSOCIATION DINNER

The Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club is the site, Sunday, Feb. 15, for the Fourth Annual Dinner Dance for The Monterey Peninsula Hotel/Restaurant Association.

This year's theme is "A Salute to Jazz" and Alan Brenner and Bud Allen are providing repeat performances as masters of ceremonies with Roger Eddy providing the music. The annual award of the Outstanding Hospitality Professional of the Year will be presented, along with honoring past president, Christine Barrett of La Playa Hotel.

"Why Preserve" will be the topic of introductory remarks by Gee Gee Bland Platt at a one-day seminar to be presented by the Monterey County Historical Advisory Commission at Sunset Center's Carpenter Hall, Saturday, Feb. 14.

The seminar is open to all at no charge.

The purpose of the seminar is to inform Monterey County residents of the methods that can be implemented to preserve historic resources through thoughtful community planning.

Other speakers will present related views, such as "Economic Benefits from Preservation" and "The Preservation Process" by Kent Seavey, chairman of the Monterey County Historical Advisory Commission; and "How Preservation Works in Monterey County" by a panel consisting of Ted Larson of the National Trust Advisory Board, Adam Weiland, president of the Heritage Society of Pacific Grove, and Toy Bryant, chairman of the Monterey County Historical Preservation Commission.

Continued on page 23

DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

The Only
Regional Shopping Center
on the
Monterey Peninsula

MACY'S • MERVYN'S
& OVER 80 OTHER STORES
AND RESTAURANTS

OPEN 7 DAYS
Mon.-Fri. 10-9 • Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 12-5

Parking for 3000 cars

HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY



\$1 Every roll processed
color print film
110, disc, 35 mm.
O F F

Through 2-18-87

Monterey ONE HOUR PHOTO
Next to Lucky Market • 372-2637

Homemade
Soups • Stew • Sandwiches
Chili • Salads • Ice Cream



Fast, Friendly Service!
Lunch & Dinner Daily • 372-5080

Puppy Love

The place for AKC Pedigree Puppies!



Open 7 Days
372-0121

Del Monte PETS

IN STOCK NOW: Shih
Tzus, Miniature Poodles,
Pomeranians, Golden
Retrievers, Cocker Spaniels,
& more!

- Complete Line of Pet Supplies
- Exotic Saltwater Coral Reef
Fish and Invertebrates
- Extensive Selection of Hard-to-Find
Freshwater Fish
- Discount Prices on Cages and
Aquariums.

FADS AND FRAMES

LET US TASTEFULLY FRAME YOUR...

- PRINTS
- POSTERS
- OILS
- DIPLOMAS
- CERTIFICATES
- WATER COLORS
- PORTRAITS
- PHOTOS

...AT AFFORDABLE PRICES

- Frames
- Posters
- Prints
- Glass
- Mats
- Dry Mounting
- Framed Pictures

Visa • MC

454 Del Monte Center • Monterey • 375-3616



RUDY REATE, Ron Reade, Maj. Charles Smith and Heinz Brinks (left to right), were the "The Four Little Swans" in Briarcliff Academy's comic version of *Swan Lake* at Sunset Center.

Get
moving...



ADVERTISE
in the Pine Cone

"Affordable Tips"

NAIL SERVICE

Full set gel, silk or
acrylic nails only \$25
Manicures \$8

Quality work why pay more?

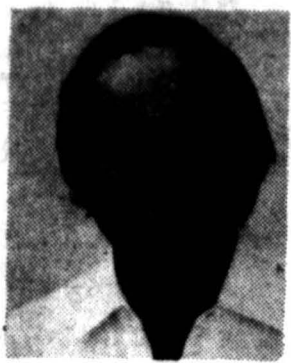
At SAL THE BARBER'S
7th & San Carlos, Carmel

Behind Vintage
Real Estate

624-3019



Paula Scott
Nail technician



CARMEL VOICE

By Sam Salerno

New CBA head

TOMORROW NIGHT, Fred Fozounmayeh will be installed as president of the Carmel Business Association at La Playa Hotel in Carmel. No-host cocktails at 6:30 p.m. and dinner at 7:45 p.m. Fred is owner of Pernille's Restaurant and is a past president of Carmel Kiwanis. **Clyde Sturges** will also be installed as vice president and **Florence Berry** as treasurer. New members of the board are **Dee Adolph** of Bank of America; **Pat De Moro** of County Bank & Trust, **Joe Frick** of Carmel Cafe and **Barbara Simmons** of Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate. Congratulations to you all!

LATEST THING FOR CARMEL VALLEY

Here's one for that quickie meal when you're in a hurry...it's the new soup and salad bar at Albertson's at the mouth of Carmel Valley. Some say it's the finest in the state. If you're in that area, have a look-see. Manager Milt always has something up his sleeve to bring the customers in.

HOORAY FOR LORAN

Carmel's own **Loran Speck**, whose gallery is adjacent to the side entrance to the Post Office in Carmel, was featured cover artist in the latest (January) edition of *Southwest Art*. Speck, who has been here for seven years, is really making a name for himself in the art world. This is what they say about him: "In today's high-tech society, Speck offers a warmth and serenity reminiscent of the old masters." Speck calls himself "a natural realist," and perhaps you'll agree when you see his dramatic and realistic paintings. Just don't try to eat the fruit he paints...they are so real, you'll want to take a bite. Best to you, Loran!

ENTERTAINING FRIENDS AND RELATIVES

Joe Candia, who is dividing his time between Carmel and Yountville, entertaining friends and relatives at his home in the Mission Fields area during the AT&T golf tournament. Joe has a big heart and always has an open door for anyone, providing they are sincere and not "takers." We love you for that quality, Joe! Joe sells flowers to the top restaurants on the peninsula and has a couple of gas stations in the Oakland area.

KUDOS TO FILM FESTIVAL PRODUCERS

Congratulations to the organizers of the Monterey Film Festival. We understand (from David Bean) that the receipts for the first year are higher than the first year for the Monterey Jazz Festival and for the Bing Crosby Pro-Am. If that is a barometer, then it is destined to be a great success now and in the future. **David Bean** and **Morgan Stock** et al deserve a pat on the back. I know just thinking about the work that went into the festival makes me tired. Good job, boys!

GOING TO FUJI

George and Goldie Van Way, members at Corral de Tierra, on their way soon on a trip to Hawaii and then the Fiji Islands, sans their golf clubs. George is a retired colonel and recently the Van Ways played "host" to this reporter and Margarite Alvarez. Corral, incidentally is in great shape. Three greens replanted in the past couple of years have responded as well as members had hoped; slowly but surely, they are returning to championship shape. Great course!

BIG BOAT AND RV SHOW

Bob Mortensen calls to tell me about a big Boat and Home Show taking place at the Monterey Fairgrounds April 8 through the 12...so put that one down on your calendar if you're into such things. See you next week!

Hospital offers quit smoking class

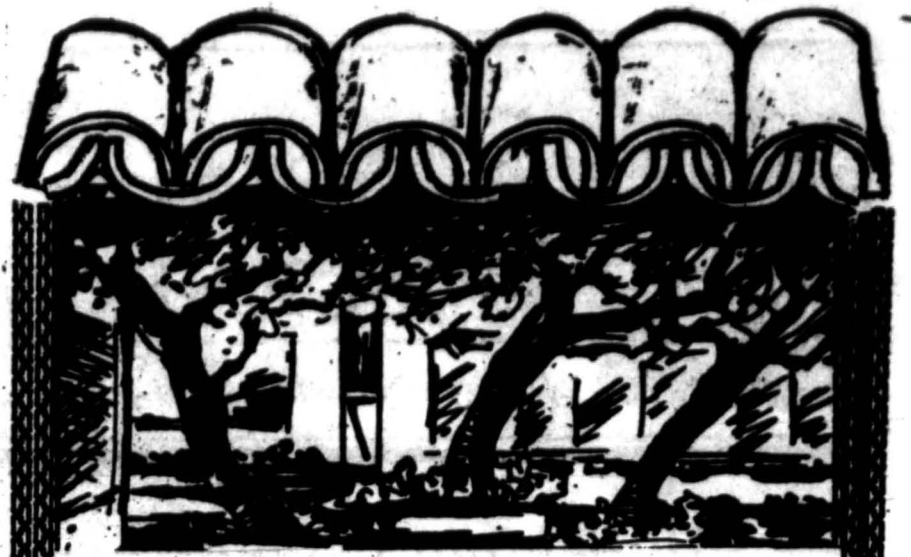
Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula will offer an eight-session, four-week class to help people kick the smoking habit. The class will meet in Classroom II from 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesdays and Thursdays, beginning Feb. 17.

The program was developed by Stanford University and has had a 75 percent success rate for those who completed the program. Fee for the class is \$40. Pre-registration is required. To sign up, contact Cardiac Wellness Coordinator Martha Kennifer at 624-5311, ext. 1018.



**FINAL
CLEARANCE
ON FALL SHOES
50% OFF**

Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 12-5
248 The Crossroads
Carmel
(408) 625-3246



Enjoy the charm of Mission Patio Shops

KAZUKO'S Fabrics & Couture

Quality Fabric from
around the world.

OPEN 10-5 • MON.-SAT. • 625-1855



Annie's II 625-6353

Something
different in
women's
fashions...at
reasonable
prices!

FRAMEMASTERS 624-8177 BETTER PICTURE FRAMING

hand wrought jewelry
custom designs

625-3080

quys - dolls

MISSION ART GALLERY & STUDIO

By Resident
Artists
Doney B. Pavick
Diana Dawn Knight
& others
624-5912

Working Art Studio • Art Classes

"The best gifts are
tied with heartstrings.
so have a heart on
Valentine's and give
flowers!"
— Cupid

CARMEL FLORIST & GIFTS

624-0143

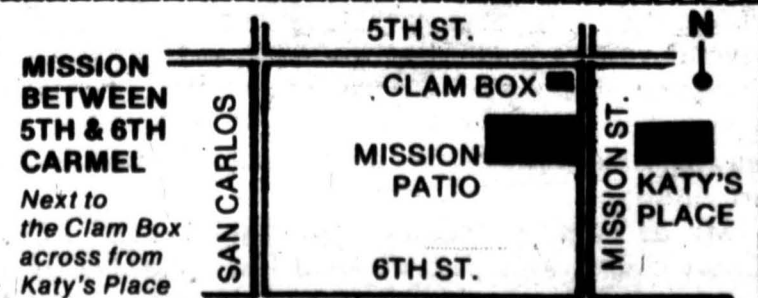


Holiday Hutch The Christmas Shop

New Location!

Carmel Locksmith

Safes • Keys • Locks
Professional Service
Emergency
Service




**FRESH FILM
ALL TYPES...AT INCREDIBLY
LOW PRICES**
quality developing
and printing

BAY PHOTO LAB
580 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. • MONTEREY • 372-6337



SOCIAL SCENE

Margye Neswitz • 625-5322

Watch out Cannes

WAS THIS really Monterey last weekend? Or, was it Hollywood? New York? Cannes? Or all of them rolled up into one?

oozed movie magic for four star-studded days last week. There were directors, producers, movie premieres (and a few classic oldies), movie stars and seminars, limos and black-tie galas, klieg lights and tributes, fans and autograph seekers, and big-time press conferences. What a shimmering festival for the Monterey Peninsula — where one week seems to outshine the previous one.

Launched with great style and élan was the very first Monterey Film Festival. Watch out Cannes — Monterey is on the move!

Directors **David Bean** and **William Mann** are to be commended for groundwork and organization that allowed film after film screening, workshops, seminars, and tributes to flow smoothly, interspersed with private and not-so-private dinners, reception, galas and balls.

On Opening Night lights were criss-crossing the sky as limos pulled up for celebrities to step out onto the red-carpeted entrance to Cinema 70 for the world-premiere of *The Right Hand Man* (a stunningly beautiful film from Australia.) **Bill Dunn** (UAA) and **David Garber** (New World Pictures) not only arranged for the movie to be shown, but attended the opening night event.

At the theater wine reception **Fred Dame** (wine expert extraordinaire) said before pouring La Reina Chardonnay, "Ladies and gentlemen, there is wine and there is *serious* wine. This is *serious* wine." **Charles** and **Sandra Chrietberg**, of Carmel, official MFF sponsor and owners of La Reina, made a toast from the stage for the continued success of the festival.

The screening was delayed due to technical difficulties and by the time the theater crowd arrived at the Opening Night Gala in the San Carlos Ballroom of the Monterey Sheraton, the party was swinging in high gear to Big Bang Beat.

Among guests at the opening were members of a NASA group who were in town to work with Equal Opportunities reps. From Washington D.C. came **Dr. Harriet Jenkins** and from the local area were **Lewin Warren** and **Jeanne Holmquist**. Others were from Virginia, Atlanta, Texas, Illinois and all over the country.

THE FIRST MFF PRESS CONFERENCE brought out media from throughout the Central Coast. Television cameras and photographers were everywhere. Director **David Bean** welcomed the press and thanked them for their advance coverage. He introduced the Chrietbergs who expressed appreciation to other participating local wineries: The Monterey Vineyard, San Martine, Smith & Hook, and Ventana.

Then Mr. C. (who backed the new movie *Native Son* — a festival film), introduced the film's producer, **Diane Silver** (sister of **Jack Silver** who owns the General Store Restaurant in Carmel).

Miss California, **Lisa Kahre**, of Salinas appeared briefly (crown and all). She is a staunch supporter of the Miss America Pageant.

Assemblyman **Sam Farr** of Carmel spoke of his efforts to bring runaway film production back to California. He chairs the Assembly Committee on Economic Development and New Technologies and held a hearing on Friday at the Monterey Bay Aquarium. He pointed out that the MFF is an economic asset to the area just as the AT&T tournament was the previous weekend. Mr. Farr introduced actor and former Screen Actors Guild president, **Ed (Lou Grant) Asner**, who said, "I came back here to see the improvements since Clint became mayor." He added, "I am glad to be a part of the MFF and it's a shame I don't have a film to plug." His facial stubble was explained by the fact that he was growing a beard for his next movie.

At the conclusion of the first of four press conferences, The Monterey Vineyard sponsored a reception in honor of Mr. Asner and Mr. Farr in an adjoining room at the Sheraton.

ART EXHIBITS WERE A PART OF THE MFF. **Andre de Toth**, 73-year-old dynamic director, writer, producer and artist came for the entire film festival and loved every minute of it. As the director of 65 films and 14 TV series, he is best known for his *House of Wax* (a 3-D movie shown at the festival), but also he has been an artist since he was a child. At his first one-man show, in his native Hungary at age 14, he became angry when several visitors laughed at his work and he destroyed them and did not paint for many years. When he started again, his wife (one of seven) said, "Why are you wasting time on this?" So, once again, he ceased his fine art endeavors.

Mr. de Toth attended a reception at Monterey's Calle Court Gallery this past weekend for a showing of his

Continued on page 19



THE MONTEREY Vineyard Director's Ball at the Hyatt Regency brought out (from left to right) **David Bean**, Monterey Film Festival director; **Steve Sabol**, NFL Films;

Carmel Mayor **Clint Eastwood**; and actress **Sybil Danning**. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



FILM FESTIVAL sponsors **Charles** and **Sandra Chrietberg**, owners of La Reina Chardonnay, brought **Diane Silver**, producer of *Native Son*, to a film festival press conference Thursday.



PINE CONE society columnist is shown at the Monterey Vineyard dinner party at Highlands Inn chatting with guest star **Cliff Robertson**, **Marsha Smith** and **John Phillips** (of Mamas and Papas fame).



SHOWING UP for opening night of the film festival were (left to right), **David Watkins**, **Dr. Harriet Jenkins**, **Jeanne Holmquist** and **Lewin Warren**.



KATHERINE HELMOND (*Soap*, *Brazil*) and **Cliff Robertson** smile for the photographers at the Director's Ball while **Gary Ibsen** of Monterey Vineyard and film festival director **David Bean** confer.



ASSEMBLYMAN SAM Farr and actor **Ed Asner** spoke to the press about the business of moviemaking at the opening press conference for the film festival at Monterey Sheraton.



ALAN WEBER, festival board member and co-owner of Dream Theater, with director (*House of Wax*) **Andre de Toth** at opening film at Cinema 70.

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 18

recent oils and bronzes. His colors are brilliant and his sculptures seem almost alive with movement as one walks around them. He said of his works, "You either love them or hate them."

FRIDAY EVENING THE SCREENING OF "MONTEREY POP" brought out over 1,000 former flower-children now graduated to yuppie-dom. It was the 20th anniversary of D.A. Pennebaker's film made at the 1967 Monterey Pop Festival.

"Papa" John Phillips, founding member of The Mamas and The Papas attended and was honored with a special award on Saturday evening along with Mr. Pennebaker. The "Pop" party was held at the Monterey County Fairgrounds and the enthusiastic guests filled two buildings there.

THE MONTEREY VINEYARD DIRECTOR'S BALL on Saturday evening was the highlight of the festival with special guest **Cliff Robertson**. This big evening started early when eight limos arrived at the Hyatt where 40 formally-dressed guests were sipping champagne outside the main ballroom. Guests were whisked away to Highlands Inn (sipping champagne all the way) for a special dinner at Pacific's Edge Restaurant. (Your correspondent spoils easily and could become accustomed to such luxury). Not only the travel by limo but the honor of sitting by the honored guest, Mr. Robertson, was a special treat.

Please note that celebrities always seem to remember their humble beginnings. Mr. R, noticing that the waiter thoughtfully waited for a break in our conversation before serving the next course, said, "I waited tables when I first started out and the first thing I learned was to not break into the middle of a story." The noted actor-director also likes to write scripts since he was a journalist before his acting career began.

After a delicious dinner, **Gary Ibsen** of The Monterey Vineyard had limos waiting to take his guests to the UA State Theatre where cheering fans and flashing cameras awaited their arrival for the screening of Mr. Robertson's Academy Award-winning performance in *Charly*.

The last limo ride was the circle back to the Hyatt Regency for the sparkling Monterey Vineyard Director's Ball at 9:30 p.m.

David Bean introduced the honored guests seated on the dais — Andre de Toth, D.A. Pennebaker, Steve Sabol, Cliff Robertson, Bill Mann, Doris Day, Katherine Helmond (actress-director and star of *Shadey*), John Phillips, His Honor Clint Eastwood, and Sybil Danning.

Seated just below were other guests; recognized were: **Burgess Meredith** (seated to my left), **William Dear**, **Doug McClure** (who used to live in Pebble Beach, he told me), **Victor Love** (star of *Native Son*), **Alan Weber**, and others.

Awards were presented to Pennebaker, Phillips, and Sabol. Then, Eastwood, mayor of Carmel, presented the special MFF Award to his friend and the evening's guest of honor, Cliff Robertson.

That sparkling Saturday night will long be remembered, but the festival was not over just yet. Sunday, there were more movies, a press conference (in the exercise room of the Sheraton), a scriptwriting seminar and the closing film *A Day At The Beach* directed by **Theo van Gogh** at the Golden Bough Theatre in Carmel.

THE GRAND FINALE PARTY AND TRIBUTE TO NFL FILMS was held at the Carmel Valley Country Club.

This was the first time ever that sport films had been recognized by a film festival. Steve Sabol (winner of a record 35 Emmys) and co-founder of NFL Films with his father, Ed, was delighted. He said, "To be appreciated by the film community means a lot to us. It is an honor for me and for my father. We thank you." Mr. Sabol attended with his wife, **Lisa**, and his sister **Blair**.

Actor-sportscaster **Merlin Olsen** (former L.A. Rams star), attended the party along with representatives from the wineries that supported the MFF. They were commended by **David Armanasco**. The **Ft. Ord Band** filled the dance floor to entertain with marching music in a surprise guest appearance.

The MFF closing night party was still charged with excitement but there was a faint feeling of fatigue from days of films and nights of parties.

Kudos to La Reina Chardonnay, Monterey Film Festival, the directors, the board, and the volunteers who worked countless hours to present an incredible start in 1987 to what it is hoped will continue as one of the major annual events of the Monterey Peninsula.

The first Monterey Film Festival is now history. Long live the Monterey Film Festival!

35TH BIRTHDAY FOR PANHELLENICS

The Monterey Bay National Alumnae Panhellenic held its 35th Birthday Party in the magnificent setting of Corral de Tierra last Saturday.

After lunch **Pernie McMahon** presented fashions

Continued on page 26



ARRIVING BY limo on the opening night of the festival were (from left to right), Victoria and Cary Gott, and Kim Merrick and Fred Dame.



ACTOR BURGESS Meredith was joined by the *Pine Cone's* intrepid society columnist at the Director's Ball at Hyatt Regency.



MONTEREY MAYOR Dan and Mrs. Albert greet Mr. and Mrs. Doug McClure at the Director's Ball Saturday evening. Actor McClure is a former Pebble Beach resident.



FOOTBALL GREAT Merlin Olsen with NFL Films' co-founder Steve Sabol at festival-ending NFL Films tribute party at Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club.



PHILLIP AND Shirley Winter of Carmel sip champagne at the film festival Director's Ball.



BILL MANN, film festival assistant director, escorted actress Sybil Danning to Director's Ball. Also shown is Jonathan Richards.

OPENING NIGHT saw MFF board members Jack Skillicorn (standing) and Monterey County Supervisor Sam Karas with their wives at Monterey Sheraton.

PIAZZ!

for him and her

Fun & sophisticated
fashions...
at a value!

San Carlos between
Ocean and 7th, Carmel

Open 10-6 Everyday
624 0823

GEPETTO'S

Classic Gifts Toys and Collectibles

208 THE
CROSSROADS
CARMEL
CA 93923
(408) 625-6162

Crossroads
Carmel, California

PORCELAIN DOLLS
 TEDDY BEARS
 PAPERWEIGHTS
 FIGURINES
 SCULPTURES

WHOLESALE PRICES!

\$1.49

Fluorescent
F40CW
By the Case

By the case
FREE DELIVERY
with \$50
min. purchase

Extensive Inventory!
IF we don't have it... we'll get it!

Ask for
Mike or Cindy

Home Lighter Inc.

120 Central Avenue • Pacific Grove • 375-8802
White Oaks Plaza • Carmel Valley Village • 659-5299



CARMEL RIVER WATER NEWS

By Henrietta Stern

Back at the Ranch

FOR THOSE of you who enjoy visiting Garland Ranch Park in Carmel Valley, there's something new to watch for along the Carmel River in the coming months.

As part of the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District's Carmel River Management Program, an innovative willow-planting technique will be tested at the upstream end of the park. If the technique proves successful, we could double or triple our willow planting effort to better prevent damaging river bank erosion.

As readers may recall, the district has an active willow-planting program along the Carmel River, because willow roots help stabilize erosion-prone areas. In addition to erosion control that reduces property damage in winter storms, benefits from willow planting include better habitat for steelhead trout and other wildlife, as well as aesthetic enhancement.

Present equipment constraints restrict willow planting to horizontal surfaces, such as the flat river bed. Thus the sloping river bank, which is quite vulnerable to erosion in high water, cannot be planted effectively. This situation will change if a customized attachment developed by Carmel Valley Construction is successful. Preliminary testing to date looks

good, so the new equipment should allow efficient mass planting of willow stems on sloping river banks. The significance of stabilized river banks is better erosion protection against higher storm flows.

The district will plant 5,000 willow stems at Garland Ranch as a pilot project. Conditions are right for work to start in mid-February. The recent gentle rains have prepared the soil for the 2 to 3-foot willow stems plucked from the Salinas River. (Ironically, they have more willows than they know what to do with over there!) The park's irrigation system will also be extended to water the young willows until they become established. If the willows thrive, this technique will be used in other areas along the river where irrigation water is available.

BRIDGE OVER TROUBLED WATERS

District staff have been busy on a variety of erosion control projects since last Fall. The \$45,000 Schulte Bridge project was recently completed. Rip-rap (large angular boulders) and vegetation covering 700 feet of riverbank was installed to better protect the bridge, which had been seriously threatened by erosion in the past. The intertwining of willow roots and rip-rap should greatly stabilize the area. The 70 families living on the other side should breathe a little easier now!

EVERYTHING'S COMING UP WILLOWS

A total of 18,500 feet of willows were planted during our annual fall program. California Conservation Corps members planted willows in trenches dug by Peninsula Septic Tank Service in areas from Garland Ranch to Meadows Road. Cold weather earlier this winter delayed sprouting, but numerous buds are emerging now and all look healthy.

FUTURE PROJECTS

Permits have been obtained from county and state agencies to implement the Berwick erosion control project. In a design similar to the Schulte Bridge project, 650 feet of rip-rap and willows will be installed this summer to protect the new water supply wells dug by Cal-Am. It is worthy to note that the previous well fell into the river due to erosion!

We are presently in the design stage for Phase III of restoration works in the Schulte area. The plan calls for altering the river configuration to a more stable alignment upstream of the Schulte Bridge. Post and wire fences combined with extensive revegetation (willows, of course) should prevent undue erosion around the bridge abutments.

We are pleased with the results of our efforts to date, and look forward to another successful year of erosion control work.

Acura: Discover the meaning of precision-crafted automobiles.

Test drive the 1987 Acura Legend touring Sedan at the Monterey Bay Area's only Acura dealer.



ACURA

MANLY ACURA OF SANTA CRUZ

Hours:
Mon.-Fri. 8-6
Sat. 9-5
Sun. 11-4

425-5171
130 Center St.

A division of
American Honda
Motor Co.

GIVE YOUR VALENTINE
★ CRUISE ALONG
THE SEINE, WITHOUT
LEAVING THE
PENINSULA!
★ The New Spring &
Summer Fashions
have arrived
from
RODIER-PARIS.

RODIER
PARIS FASHIONS

The Crossroads 20 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel, CA 93923 (408) 624-6881

AMERICAN LEASING CO.

A Registered
California LTD. Partnership

Investors / Savers:
EARN TOP INTEREST
ON YOUR MONEY NOW!

17% Per Annum
For 24 Months

15% For 18 Months

13% For 15 Months
(Paid to you monthly.)

3-Year Perfect Payment Record
to Investors

Call Mr. Boughton, Col. USAFR
646-0102

Calif. Lic. Broker,
Tax Consultant & Financial Consultant
or Mr. Jasper • 624-8849



PADRE PRATTLE

By Meredith May

Looking up!

THIS YEAR is a brand new beginning for the Carmel Youth Center. In the past, few teens were interested in the youth center due to the lack of interesting activities offered there. A group of students from Carmel High and Robert Louis Stevenson High recognized the youth center's potential to become a popular teen hang-out, and

for that purpose they created the Carmel Youth Council.

The council, made up of students: Robin Marzi (junior CHS), Geneva Collins (junior CHS), Bart Landsman (senior CHS), Adam Jardine (sophomore CHS), Krissy Andrews (sophomore RLS), Mindy Faia (sophomore RLS) and adult representatives Susie Grannis and Tommy Faia, have designed a whole new look for the youth center that is just now beginning to take shape.

A lot of maintenance items had to be repaired before the students could begin to update the youth center. The beginning stages of the renovation included: installing an internal heating system, soundproofing the building, fixing the plumbing and giving the youth center a new roof.

After the necessities were fixed and out of the way, the youth council could go to work on the inside of the center. One of the council's ideas was to change the kitchen into a posh cafe. The council also decided to spice up the kitchen's menu by adding such edibles as New York deli sandwiches, espresso and wafflecones, to name a few.

The largest undertaking of which the council is most proud is the addition of a weight room. The weight room, which will hopefully be completed by the end of this month, was aided by a donation from Clint Eastwood. When this work out facility is finished, teens will be able to go to their own gym rather than having to pay for expensive club memberships.

To raise revenue and make the public aware of the youth center's new plans for the future, the council held an open house Garden Party last October. Invitations were hand delivered to Carmel businesses and thousands of flyers were mailed to shops in Carmel Valley. The \$6,000 that was raised

from the Garden Party made it a terrific success.

As for the exciting activities, the council has already lined up a wild Jamaican dance for Feb. 14. Anything but a Valentine's Day dance, "Ragin' Rasta Riot," will provide an early sample of summer vacations to the Caribbean with live music and merrymaking to alleviate school doldrums. The rhythmic sounds of the band Square Roots will fill the youth center starting at 8:30 p.m. and end at 12:30 a.m. This reggae dance is open for all high school students on the Monterey Peninsula. Tickets can be purchased for \$6 at the door or \$5 in advance at the youth center or On the Beach surf shop in Carmel. In order to avoid looking out of place, it is suggested to come in beach attire.

Many of the prizes that will be given away the night of "Ragin' Rasta Riot" are donated by On the Beach, a co-sponsor of the dance. A few lucky people will leave the youth center with gift certificates from On the Beach or Domino's Pizza, skateboards, or T-shirts.

The youth council also has two dances planned for spring break, a Surfabout Weekend, and possible guest appearances from famous skaters and surfers. The youth center is definitely looking up!

NEW LOOK CAR CLEANING

For a showroom sparkle...
Professional attention to
detail...inside and out

2200 Del Monte Blvd., Monterey
Pick-up and Delivery
CALL 373-1103

The Secret Garden

An Enchanting World of
FLOWERS & GIFTS
For That Special Valentine



Dolores
btwn.
5th & 6th

Carmel
by-the-Sea
625-1131

Straight from the Heart!

**THE NEWEST SOURCE OF CONTEMPORARY
GREETING CARDS IN ALL OF CARMEL!**

FEATURING CAROLYN BEAN AND PAPER MOON



THE PEPPERCORN

CARMEL PLAZA • OCEAN AVENUE AND JUNIPERO • 625-0200

Cogues

OF CARMEL
Jewelers & Goldsmiths

Jewelry Repair

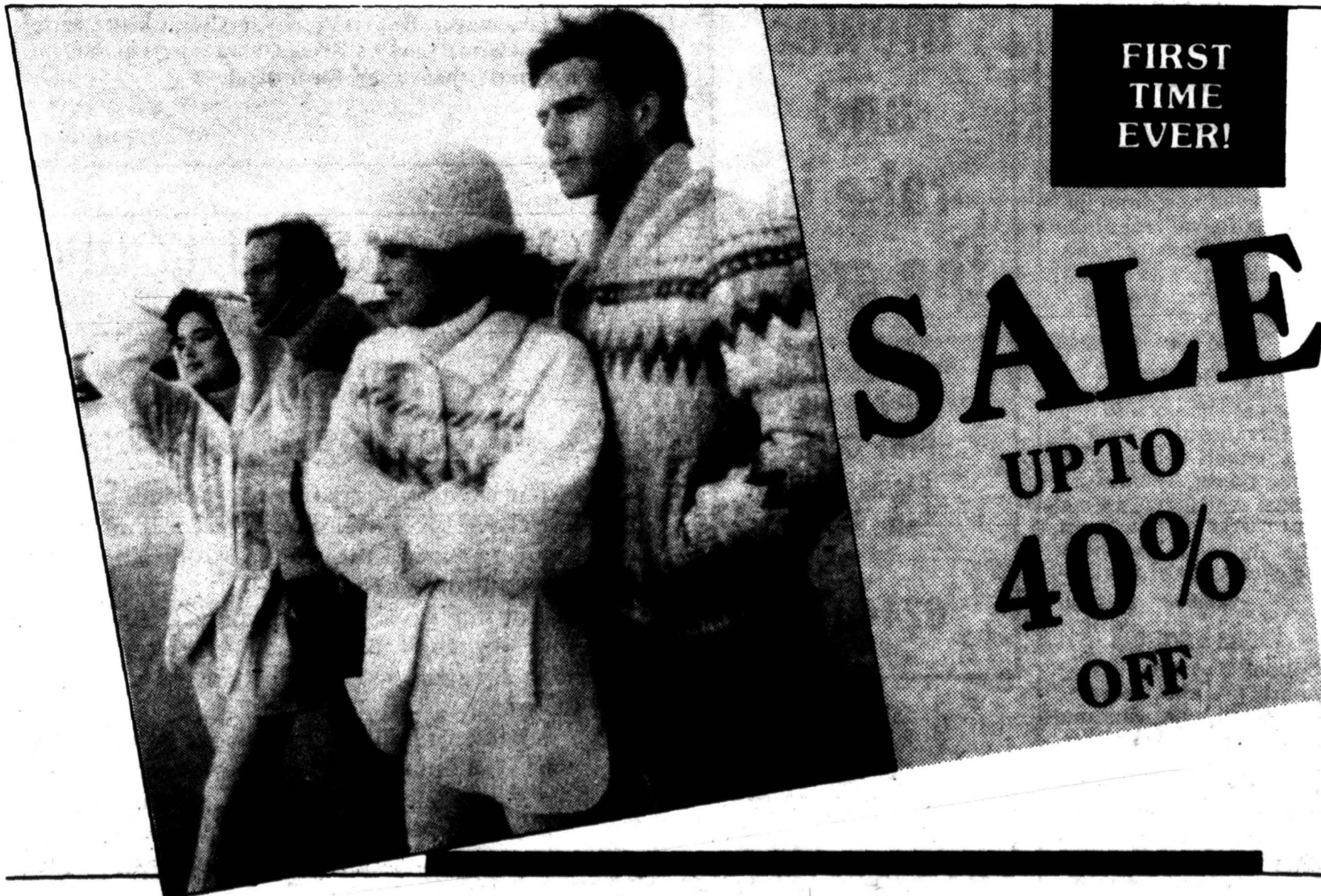
On the Premises
GUARANTEED WORKMANSHIP

Bring in this ad for a
FREE CLEANING
1 item - Good thru 2-28-87

Luis Garza, Owner

Su Vecino Court
Above Bud's Pub
Dolores Street, Carmel

(408) 625-2110



FIRST
TIME
EVER!

SALE

UP TO
40%
OFF

Woolen Fashions
For Men & Women



Ocean Ave. btwn. San Carlos & Dolores
Carmel • 625-4150
Open 10-6, 11-5 Sun.

HILDA

OF ICELAND

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 19

from her Harriet Duncan shop in Carmel, where she carries clothes by Alpinit, Toby Weston, Abe Schrader, Adelaide, and Kensington.

The fashion highlight was a hand-painted raw silk cocoon wrap over basic black pants worn by June Oliverio of Carmel. Other Carmel models were Lisa Mitchell, Gerry de Versey and Pat Burd, Jeanne Cremer of Pebble Beach and Mary Ann Poletti of Pacific Grove.

Miss Joanie Peacock, of Carmel, Panhellenic president, was narrator. Luncheon arrangements were made by Mrs. Charles de Versey, Mrs. Tut Imlay, and Ms. Peacock. Lucky Berle Heppes of Salinas won a \$50 gift certificate from Harriet Duncan Ltd.

HONORS AND OFFICERS OF BOY SCOUT COUNCIL

Dr. James R. Fassett received the Distinguished Boy Scout Eagle Award (only the third one ever given) at the Annual Council Recognition Banquet at Elks Lodge in Salinas. Also honored with Silver Beaver Awards were Rev. Wayne Adams (Monterey Peninsula), Donald Mammen (Salinas), Dr. John Kistinger (South County), and Richard B. G. La Valley (Santa Cruz).

Following the awards presentation, council officers for the Monterey Bay Area Council, Boy Scouts of America, were installed. Sue (Mrs. Rod) Dewar, of Pebble Beach, a 14-year member of the executive board, assumed the office of president. She is the first woman president in the council's 54-year history and one of the first women presidents in the western United States.

Mrs. Dewar's community affiliations include boards of Art Asia, Prelude, Friends of MIIS, Hidden Valley Music Seminars, and past president and life member of board of the Association of California Symphony Orchestras. She runs an arts consulting service called Arts Advocacy and is a member of the Development Executives Network of Monterey County.

Other council officers are Tom Pelino, Charles Bancroft, Dennis Bryan, Don Phipps, Robert Coffin and George Ford from the Monterey Peninsula; along with Tom Lipman, Jack Ritchey, and Robert Stoessel from Santa Cruz County; and Earl E. Boutell, John McCarthy, George Kuska, Don Mammen, Ray Hansen and Richard Ross, all of Salinas.

ENTRE NOUS

Eat your hearts out ladies, Tom Selleck is getting married . . . Shirley and Phillips Wyly (Secret Garden, Carmel), had a grand time at the *Roots* reunion party in Beverly Hills recently and report that it was a plush affair. They had visits with friends Alex Haley (author of *Roots*) and David Wolper (producer of the July 4th weekend) . . . The Symphony Guild held its Wine and Cheese Preview Reception last week at the Carmel Woman's Club. The guild is about to end its 31st year and is planning another Symphonie d'Elegance Fashion Show & Luncheon, set for March 13. They are accepting tax-deductible donations from \$25 to \$250 which must be sent by Feb. 20 for program notation . . . The Jesters of MPMA are offering another chance to "stimulate your intellect" with Salon VI Feb. 22 at Castro Work Adobe 3 to 5:30 p.m. Reservations are limited so send \$8 per person by Feb. 17 to Route 1 Box 151 Carmel 93923. James Peter Cost will disclose The Mystic & The Mystique of Modern Art.

CALENDAR CHECK

Feb. 14. Carmel Republican Women's Club 2 to 4 p.m. Call 624-8098.
Feb. 14. Sweetheart Ball at the romantic Highlands Inn. \$10 per couple (tickets at the door), 9 to 1 a.m. with Bow Williams Band.
Feb. 17. Salvation Army Luncheon. Pebble Beach Room at The Lodge. Call: 624-2522.
Feb. 19. League of Women Voters Lunch, noon, First Presbyterian Church, Monterey, \$4. To reserve call 649-5090.
Feb. 21. Second Annual Charity Ball by Carmel Valley Rotary Club, Hyatt Regency, 6:30 p.m. social hour, 7:30 dinner. Dance 'til midnight to the John Daly Band. Proceeds go to the drug abuse prevention program, \$150 per couple, public welcome. To reserve call: 659-2225 or Bob Wahl at 625-9300.
Feb. 21. Spring and Summer Forecast, fashions and luncheon to benefit Hadassah Medical Organization, Carmel Valley Country Club, \$20, Send checks by Feb. 16 to Joan Lesser PO Box 222111, Carmel 93922.



TWO STARS greet each other at Director's Ball at Hyatt Regency: Cliff Robertson, meet Doris Day.



DEL REY Oaks mayor, Robert Franco, is shown with Charles Chrietberg of Carmel (and La Reina Chardonnay) at the NFL Films tribute party that closed the festival.



REV. WAYNE Adams (left) with honoree Dr. James R. Fassett, who received a Distinguished Silver Eagle Award from the Boy Scout Council (only the third in that council to be so awarded), and Sue Dewar, the first woman president of the local Boy Scout Council. (John Livingstone photo.)

Pre-Owned Mercedes-Benz

'78 450 SEL
Manganese/palomino leather. Considered by many the finest, no compromise sedan ever manufactured. Owned by a Pebble Beach couple who lavished the best of care on this 5-passenger car. 2AGV133.

~~\$24,000~~ \$19,500

'85 380 SE

Silver/blue leather. Another beautiful sedan purchased new from us, and with all records. Featuring one of the smoothest V-8 gas engines ever manufactured. A115809.

~~\$30,500~~ \$37,500

'84 300 SD

Blue-green/palomino leather. Local 1 owner, 5 passenger sedan with turbo power. This luxury diesel vehicle has all the accoutrements and 25+ miles per gallon efficiency. 2BLX819.

~~\$28,500~~ \$26,500

'86 560SL

Coupe/Roadster, Black-pearl metallic, creme-beige leather, chrome wheels. **SOLD** ~~\$28,500~~ \$26,500. Bought here new. 2CJR183. Balance of 4 yr./50,000 mile factory warranty. **SAVE** Offer good thru 2-17-87

Stahl Motor Company
INCORPORATED
375-2456
Closed Sunday
498 Fremont-Monterey

Push
your
lawn
mower
and
rake in
the green

Advertise it in
THE CARMEL
PINE CONE
Classifieds
...and sell it!

624-0162



ADVERTISE
in the Pine Cone

TOWLE CAPITAL CORPORATION

SOTHEY'S INTERNATIONAL REALTY

The right properties.

The right property for you may not be right for someone else. That's why we offer a local inventory of homes to meet your specific needs . . . from Marina to Partington Cove, from less than \$100,000 to almost \$4 million.

But, that's just the beginning. Through our affiliation with Sotheby's International Realty, we offer you the most distinguished properties in the world, all around the world.

Buying or selling, experience success the Sotheby's way. Call upon one of our 30 Sales Associates at one of our 2 convenient locations on the Peninsula. We market cottages to castles—worldwide.

TOWLE CAPITAL CORPORATION

200 Clock Tower Place, Suite 100-D, Carmel, CA 93923 (408) 625-3212

Carmel-by-the-Sea: "Garden Court Realty" at the Pine Inn • 625-3500



Herb Towle, President



Tom Leaver, Associate



Wayne Earls, Associate



Lee Ish
Broker-Associate



John Pace, Associate



Karen Robinson,
Associate

CATE ELECTRICAL CO.

P.O. Box 221369, Carmel, CA. 93922

Design • Consultation

• Installation

Lighting • Gate Openers

Small Lamp Repair

New • Repair • Remodel

Residential & Commercial

License #218160

JACK CATE, Owner

624-5361

ALFALFA & OAT HAY FOR SALE

Bosco's Feed Bag

Carnation Feed

William "Bill" Charland

Free Delivery in Mid-Valley
area, min. purchase 10 items

625-2187

27005 Meadows Rd., Carmel (Mid Valley)



Specializing in handcrafted Teddy Bears
created by West Coast Artists. Other Bear necessities
include Teddy Jewelry, Teddy Books and much, much more!
San Carlos between Ocean & 7th • 624-5509

OBITUARIES

Mary Ann Jorgenson

Rosary was recited Jan. 15 at the Pierce Brothers Mortuary in Culver City, and a mass of Christian burial was celebrated Jan. 16 at St. Augustine Catholic Church in Culver City, for Mary Ann Jorgenson of Carmel, who died Jan. 14 at her home.

Born in Los Angeles, she graduated from St. Agnes School there. She lived in Carmel for nine years, moving here from San Francisco. For eight years, she was manager of Golf Arts and Imports. She also had been employed by the Wide World of Golf and Travel in Carmel.

Survivors include three cousins, Joan Lerner and Dolores Nyerges, both of Los Angeles, and Carlos Babb of Pleasanton, Tenn.

Burial took place in Calvary Cemetery in Los Angeles. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of local arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula.

Alice Denison Davis

Memorial services took

place Saturday, Jan. 24 at 3 p.m. at The Carmel Presbyterian Church, for Alice Denison Davis, a founding member of the church, who died Jan. 12 at the Carmel Convalescent Hospital. She was 82.

Born April 1, 1904 in the Soo Line Railroad Depot in Cathay, N.D., she had been a resident of the Monterey Peninsula since 1952. She was a graduate of Carleton College in Northfield, Minn., and had been a high school teacher and principal in Minnesota until her marriage in 1930 to the late G. Gervaise Davis Jr.

After arriving on the Monterey Peninsula, she worked as an office manager in a real estate office, and at the Fort Ord Pre-school and Mrs. Ford's school in Carmel Valley.

She was a life member of the Order of the Eastern Star, and for many years was active in the Monterey Chapter of the Reserve Officers' Auxiliary League.

Survivors include a daughter, Diane Davis Southwell of Canyon Country; a son, G. Gervaise Davis III of Monterey; a brother, Clinton A. Denison of Minneapolis; a sister, Phyllis

Denison Shaw of San Antonio, Texas; seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Carmel Presbyterian Church or the Monterey Peninsula Alliance on Aging.

Mildred M. Stoesser

Services took place Jan. 31 at Immaculate Conception Church in Ulysses, Neb. for Mildred Martha Stoesser of Carmel, who died Jan. 25 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 73.

Born Oct. 24, 1913 in Lincoln, Neb., she was a resident of Carmel for the past 44 years. Prior to moving to the peninsula, she was self-employed in the import retail business of linen goods. Her family owned several stores, Ferris Imports, in Manitou Springs, Colo., and Lincoln.

She was a member of Carmel Mission Basilica.

Survivors include her husband, Eric; a daughter, Dr. Annette Stoesser of Rosewell, N.M., a son, George of Missouri City, Tex.; two sisters, Mary and Regina Ferris, both of Colorado Springs, Colo.; and three grandchildren.

Burial took place in Staplehurst, Neb. Mission Mortuary was in charge of local arrangements.

Thomas L. Frazier

Memorial services took place Feb. 7 at the El Estero Chapel of Mission Mortuary for Thomas L. Frazier, a Carmel attorney who was killed Jan. 31 in the crash of a light plane in rural southeastern San Luis Obispo County. He was 38.

He was an ex-Marine sergeant who served two tours of duty in Vietnam.

He joined the Carmel Police Department in 1970 at the age of 21 and attended Monterey Peninsula College at night. He also received bachelor's and master degrees from Golden Gate University, and earned a law degree from Monterey College of Law.

He was a sergeant when he left the Carmel Police Department at the end of 1984 with a medical disability.

He had been serving on the executive committee of the Monterey County Bar Association; was past president of the Monterey County Peace Officers Association; served on the military law committee of the State Bar; was a consultant for the state Department of Justice and an officer in the Salinas Elks Lodge.

Survivors include his wife, Jacqueline; his mother, Janet Frazier of Marina; and three brothers, Donald of Marina, Robert of Sacramento and James of Oakland.

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 16

Registration for the seminar will begin at 8:30 a.m. The program will run from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. with a lunch break between 11:45 a.m.-1 p.m., and a question and answer period from 3:15 to 4 p.m. The public will be urged to contribute data and ideas.

For further information call 625-0566, 424-1971 or 649-2868.

MONTEREY PENINSULA STAMP CLUB ELECTS OFFICERS

The Monterey Peninsula Stamp Club has elected a new slate of officers for 1987. George Conn of Carmel will serve as president, Alan Sharp of Pacific Grove as vice president and Harry Dober, also of Carmel, as secretary-treasurer.

The club, which meets at 7:30 p.m. on Wednesday twice monthly, is working on a special commemorative cover for the visit of Pope John Paul to the Monterey area in September. Stamp collectors throughout the peninsula area are invited to attend meetings.

Meetings, held at the Carmel High School library, normally include speakers, stamp trading, approvals and auctions.

February meetings are being held on the 11th and 18th. For further information contact Martin Shupe at 384-8735.

Continued on page 26



GUEST SPEAKER for the Monterey County Republican Central Committee's Lincoln Dinner will be Rep. Robert Dornan (R-Garden Grove), who is often featured on CNN's *Crossfire*. The dinner and auction will be held starting with a 6:30 p.m. no-host cocktail hour, with dinner slated to start at 7, Friday, Feb. 20 at Carmel Mission Inn. For information call Edith Von Sillfried at 625-0896.

CARMEL PACIFIC SHOJI

Co.

Finest Quality

Custom Made Shoji Screens

Windows Doors Free-Standing

GLEN COLLINS
(408) 659-5045

INCOME TAX PREPARATION GETTING YOUR DOWN?

We'll do the work!

All phases accounting & tax
preparation

Personal and Business

Including: Accounts receivable, accounts
payable, general ledger, payroll,
quarterly returns

659-3144

Mon.-Fri. 8-5 • Evenings & Weekends by appt.

Village Center Bookkeeping & Tax Service

No. 1 Village Center (The Chatterbox Bldg.) Carmel Valley

Carmel Valley Rents

Below Gunsmith, across
from the Chatterbox



TALBOTT BLDG.
Carmel Valley Village
8-6 MON-SAT 8-4 SUN
659-2284

EQUIPMENT RENTAL FOR THE
GARDNER, HANDYMAN & CONTRACTOR

We Sell

Shindaiwa Equipment

Chain Saws • Weedeaters
Gas Hedge Trimmers • Blowers



Services & Repair
Information

If it's got an engine, we
specialize in its repair.

Power
Tools
Plumbing
Tools
Floor
Care
Contract-
ors Equip.
Mower &
Tiller
Repairs
Lawn &
Garden
Auto
Painting
Tools
Concrete
Tools
Home
Owner
Tools

THE PAUL MORTUARY

The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory

OFFERING
THE ALTERNATIVES

Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE"..... Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS"..... Cremation with Service
"THE OAK"..... Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE"..... The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE
OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR
COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

375-4191

MONTEREY OSTEOPOROSIS PREVENTION MEDICAL CLINIC



Women whose estrogen
level and calcium
intake is normal and
who exercise
prevent calcium loss,
osteoporosis.

A.B. JANKO, M.D.
Medical Director

MARY LOU CATANIA, R.N.
Program Director

SALLIE KLAPP
Technician

977 Pacific Street, Suite A
Monterey, CA 93940
Call for appointment
372-5477

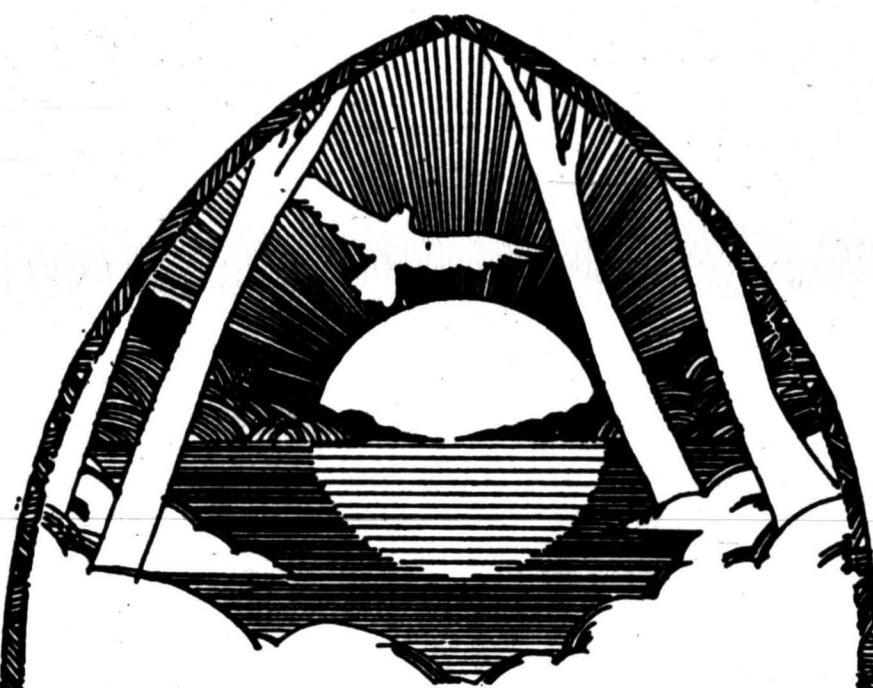
WHERE CAN YOU FIND PEACE?



YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE
A CHRISTIAN SCIENTIST
TO ENJOY THE SERENITY OF

The Christian Science Reading Room

Open Weekdays 9 to 5
(Wed. & Thursday 9 to 7:30)
Sundays & Holidays 1:30-4:30
Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel
624-3631



Church Services

All Saints' Episcopal Church

Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.

9th and Dolores Street
624-3883

The Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this Historic Church. (Nursery Care for Children - Church School 9:30 a.m.) Charles C. Anker and Scott E. Wylie, Ministers.

Lincoln and 7th
624-3550

Carmel Presbyterian Church

Sunday Services 8:15, 9:30 and 11:00 a.m. Church School, nursery thru adult, 9:30 a.m. Minister: Dr. G. Raymond Campbell.

Ocean and Junipero
624-3878

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP a Foursquare Church

Come and worship the Lord Sundays at 10:30 a.m. and 6:00 p.m. Reese W. Mayo, Pastor.



778 Hawthorne New Monterey
646-0121

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church

Sunday Services: 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship, Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.

Robinson Canyon Rd.
Carmel Valley
624-6646

Christian Science Services

Sundays 10 a.m. - Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30). Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln bwn. 5th & 6th.

Monte Verde St., north
of Ocean Ave.
between 5th and 6th

Carmel Mission Basilica

Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30 p.m. before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 p.m. at Big Sur, Saturday, 4 p.m.

Rio Road

Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula

Lou Matthews, Organist. Sunday Services at 10:30 a.m.

Nursery care is provided. REV. JAMES CLARK BROWN
1 Mile from Highway 1
Carmel Valley Road
624-8595

St. Philip's Lutheran Church

Celebration of Worship 9:30 a.m. Nursery, Communion 1st Sunday of each month, Sunday School and Adult Bible Class, 10:45 a.m.

Pastor Maynard V. Midthun
Carmel Valley Rd.
near Schulte Road
624-6765

Carmel Christian Fellowship

"A church where Jesus is Lord!"

Sunday: 10:30 a.m., 7:00 p.m. Pastor Roger Vandeventer; Boy Scout Hall, Carmel.

Mission & 8th
624-7153

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Sunday, February 15

ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Father Robert Fosse will celebrate the Eucharist and Father Robert Fosse will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. service. At 10 a.m. Father Jeffrey Cave will celebrate and Father Fosse will preach. Father Fosse will celebrate and preach at the 5:30 p.m. service.

Sunday School is at 9 a.m. for sixth grade and above, 10 a.m. for primary and intermediate grades. Coffee hour follows both services.

Child care is provided at the 10 a.m. service.

The church is at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

BAPTIST

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will deliver the sermon *What is Biblical Leadership?* at the 11 a.m. service. Sunday school 9:30 a.m. Evening Bible Study at 6 p.m. Romans 12:9-21.

Services for children ages 3-13 on Wednesdays 6:30 p.m. in Fellowship Hall.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Roger Vandeventer will minister the Word at the 10:30 a.m. and 7 p.m. services.

Carmel Christian Fellowship is a full-gospel church, located on the corner of Mission and Eighth, Carmel. Parking available at Sunset

CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

The Rev. Dr. John-Paul Beaudoin will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Church School and adult education at 10 a.m. Child care provided both hours.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services.

CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

Sunday lesson/sermon is at 11 a.m. Patricia-Alyce Parker, minister, will preach the sermon *The Right Way For You*.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Soul* at the First Church of Christ, Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth in Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m.

COMMUNITY

The Rev. James Clark Brown will preach the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service at the Community Church at the Monterey Peninsula. A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will preach the sermon at Em-

manuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Services are held at the Monterey Carpenter's Union Hall, 778 Hawthorne and Irving Avenue, New Monterey.

Services are at 10:30 a.m. and 6 p.m. Discovery classes for all ages are held at 9 a.m.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held during the week. Call 646-0121 for location nearest you.

PRESBYTERIAN

Dr. G. Raymond Campbell will deliver the sermon *The Need to be Sorry* at the 8:15 a.m., 9:30 a.m. and 11 a.m. services. Music by the Chancel Choir.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 10:30 a.m. at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. services.

Sunday School is at 10 a.m., with nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

The Rev. Paul Danielson will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service. Sunday School and Adult Bible Class 10:45 a.m.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located on Carmel

Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services. Nursery care is provided.

UNITARIAN

Leta Frank will speak on Frankenstein and Mary Shelley's vision, *One Man's Dream, Another Woman's Nightmare* at the 10:30 a.m. service.

Religious education hour at 9:30 for children, and "Polestar" for adults.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Agujito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel. Child care provided for one hour only from 10:30 to 11:30 a.m.

UNITY CENTER FOR CREATIVE LIVING

The Rev. Carolyn Wenzel will preach the sermon *The Baby and the Bathwater* at the 11 a.m. service. Children's Church is at 10 a.m.

Unity Center is located at 731 Munras Avenue, Monterey. For information on meditation and classes, 372-2877.

THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER

The Rev. Scott Wylie will preach the sermon at the church of the Wayfarer, Lincoln and Seventh, Carmel.

Services are at 9:30 a.m. and 11 a.m.

Nursery care is provided.

WON BUDDHIST TEMPLE

Master Sang San will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes are 5:30 to 6:30 a.m. and 8 to 9 p.m.

Won Buddhist Temple is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley, 624-3686.

The Golden Years



By Myles Williams

"It's what you learn after you know it all the counts."

—Earl Weaver

An expert on medical care for senior citizens says that coordinating treatment of multiple ailments is a key to providing proper care for the elderly. Dr. Jeffrey Halter, chief of geriatric medicine at the University of Michigan Medical Center, says that "As people get older, they not only face deteriorating bodily functions, but also the accumulation of diseases. Elderly patients need to have all of these problems addressed in a coordinated fashion — they can't be picking up a new specialist every time they get a new disease." Halter says there are not enough physicians trained in the care of older patients. Michigan's is one of only a dozen medical schools in the country to require that all internal medicine residents receive training in geriatrics.

Remember When? May 24, 1937 — The Supreme Court upheld the constitutionality of the Social Security Act of 1935.

CARMEL INN For Seniors

P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336

State Licensed 24-hr. Care

Host families for students needed

Host a Japanese young person this spring for three weeks and experience all the excitement of travel without leaving home.

Homestay International, a non-profit organization, invites you to become a host and to expand your world while granting the wish of an international student to see the beauty of the Monterey Peninsula.

Community Coordinator Penny Partch, (an ESL instructor who just returned from a year in Japan with her family), describes the program as "a unique opportunity for two cultures to come together in a special way."

The spring homestay, which runs from March 12 to April 3, gives students an opportunity to see for themselves what America is all about.

"The three-week program includes English instruction four mornings a week as well as two field trips a week. The student is not looking for anything extravagant or fancy, just a chance to see first hand what everyday life in America is like," said Partch.

If you are interested in more information or think that you would like to host a student, please contact Penny Partch at 649-5876.

FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

Formosa or Taiwan, Republic of China

De Senectute — On Old Age
Carmel Pine Cone
Feb. 25, 1982

A group of 30 Monterey County citizens are going to the Republic of China for a goodwill and study mission. We met at a brunch with the Honorable H.P. Chung, the former Counsel General, now called Director, to receive our visas for the approximately three-week tour beginning Feb. 17.

Mr. Chung told me he had arranged a special meeting for us at the mayor's office in Tainan, the Sister City of Monterey. He also arranged for me to visit the prison. "We are proud of our prison system — it allows the prisoners to work, earn money and make restitution to those they have injured. It's like a family. Our crime rate is very low because our family tradition is so strong, just as it was in old China before Communism.

"You know you will receive a great welcome in Taiwan because everyone has a great respect for old age. With your age and your grey beard, you could even be a beggar and everyone will honor you."

I conceded that this would be a happy experience but I thought I would not venture to put the beggar role to the test. When I told him that by Chinese reckoning I was 75, going on 76, he said "Oh, this is very old indeed." I told him that on my first day in Taiwan, I intended to go to a tailor and purchase a *chiang sam*.

"With a *chiang sam* and your grey beard, you will be venerated as an ancient scholar."

We shall see. Marcus Tullius Cicero, 60 B.C. observed, "Give me a young man in whom there is something of the old and an old man with something of the young, guided so, a man may grow old in body but never in mind."



BUSINESS BEAT

By Nancy Hills

Children here?

FROM WHAT I hear around town, business during the AT&T was a little slow.

In fact, I keep hearing business has been slow all year, though after-Christmas business, as usual, was good. The clientele seems to be changing in town — more young couples with children. What people with children do in Carmel for fun is a little beyond me. Probably beyond them too, once they're here.

In the meantime, business rolls on.

BROWN'S BARN

On Ocean Avenue, problems with leasing a space is one of demand outreaching the supply.

The Irish Shop, on Ocean between Dolores and Lincoln, will barely be out the door when Susan Brown of Brown's Barn plans to move her shop into the space. The changeover should take place about March 1.

Brown's Barn specializes in "distinctive women's apparel — hand-crafted, hand-knit, hand-painted and appliqued," Brown explained. Everything from jackets to jewelry.

The shop was located for 11 years in Carmel Plaza, but one lawsuit later, it has left for Main Street. (The lawsuit never made it to court, so everyone remains very discreet.)

So far, the plan is for Laura Ashley to take over the vacated Brown's Barn space in the Plaza.

TOGETHER

Chris Bock, owner of Bock Real Estate and Bud and June Larson, owner of Vintage Realty, have joined forces to continue to tackle the Carmel market.

Real Estate-by-the-Sea may have a familiar ring to it for some longtime residents. It was the name of Lois Renk's firm, founded about 1960, which Bock purchased approximately two years ago.

The now single agency has 16 agents and two offices. One, on the east side of San Carlos near Eighth, is the Real Estate-by-the-Sea office and the other, on the westside, is Vintage Property Management.

Which is a switch. The Vintage Property Management office



NEW SAKS Fifth Avenue manager Yvonne McBride has taken over the position from Richard Nastasi, promoted to the

Palm Springs store. McBride said she is looking forward to serving the community needs. (Holly McFarland photo.)

was Bock Real Estate and Real Estate-by-the-Sea was Vintage Realty.

Bock said they plan to start ads with a little column telling tales of Carmel and the people who lived here. It will be written by Al Smith.

RED BEANS 'N' RICE

John Fischbach has taken over operation of Dilli Deli, buried under the corner of Monte Verde and Ocean.

Fischbach said he is adding his own touch to the deli and will begin making all his salads from scratch. That includes the pasta, potato, fruit, cole slaw and chicken salads.

Another addition, Fischbach said, will be hot meals on Monday and Friday. He's whipping up red beans and rice to start the week with and something with fish or shellfish to end it. All inspired from Fischbach's previous home: New Orleans.

The deli will continue to offer its 43 types of sandwiches, hot dogs and sundry items, such as granola bars.

INSTALLMENT

The Professional Women's Network of the Monterey Peninsula installed new officers Jan. 27 and honored its Woman of the Year.

Carmel Valley attorney Elizabeth Field will continue for a second term as Network president; Kydron Bryson, American Office Services, steps in as vice president; Grace Darcey, chairwoman of the county's Status of Women committee, secretary; and Bette Phillips, Phillips Co., treasurer.

Winner of the Network's Woman of the Year award went to Carmel attorney and author Rianne Eisler, a Network member.

Eisler, author of *Dissolution* and *The ERA Handbook*, has a new book due out in May from Harper & Rowe titled *The Chalice and The Blade — Our History, Our Future*.

The book is a re-evaluation of our past, present and future from a new perspective that offers a "realistic hope for a world of peace," Eisler explained. Eisler worked on the project with her husband David Loye.

Keynote speaker at the dinner was 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman, who spoke on women in politics.

MANAGEMENT

Changes at Saks Fifth Avenue in Carmel Plaza. Richard
Continued on page 26



PHOTO: Kenzie Knight

8-WEEK COURSES

Starting
Sat., Mar. 28, 12-3 p.m.
or Tues., Mar. 31, 6-9 p.m.
Ages 14 & Up, \$350
Emphasis on Modeling
as a Career

6-WEEK COURSE

Starting Sat.,
April 4, 11 a.m.-2 p.m.
Ages 10-14, \$200
Self-Improvement
and Introduction
to Modeling

5-WEEK COURSE

Starting Sat.,
Mar. 28, 10:30-11:30 a.m.
Ages 7-9 \$75
Young Beauty
Workshop: Etiquette,
Grooming, Introduction
to Modeling

CALL NOW FOR MARCH ENROLLMENT

Elizabeth
MODELING AGENCY
SCHOOL OF MODELING
CARMEL • 624-3882

Provisional State Superintendent Approved

NOW
ENROLLING



"Where
fun
and
learning
come
together..."

Bayview Children's Center

Pre-School Ages 2-5 • Day Care Ages 2-12
Hours: 6:30 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. • Transportation

Call for a FREE Brochure • 899-4300

BUSINESS BEAT BY NANCY HILLS

Continued from page 25

Nastasi, who was manager at the former Del Monte Center location and moved with the store when it moved to Carmel, has been promoted up and out of the village. He's now manager of the Palm Springs store, but the Carmel Saks is not without a hand on the helm.

Yvonne McBride, former assistant manager, has stepped right into the vacated manager's position. McBride said she worked 11 years for Nieman-Marcus before starting with Saks last August. The plaza store is doing very well, McBride said...Debbie Tiernan, Carmel Plaza manager, received one of six awards for Employee of the Year from the plaza owner Gerson Bakar & Associates. I assume it was for her good work at the Plaza and not for giving birth to Ross Thomas Tiernan in December, even if he did weigh in at more than 10 pounds. She should be back to work in March...Zantman Art Galleries, Ltd. has a new sales manager. Charlene Carter will direct marketing for Carmel's largest gallery. She recently moved here from Texas.

LOOKING GOOD

From Los Angeles to Carmel, esthetician Janette Archer will open Feb. 16 Ambiance Esthetics on Sixth between Dolores and Lincoln.

Archer explained she has been a makeup artist and skin care specialist for 10 years, working with photographers, large modeling agencies and print, film and video productions.

A specialty of hers, she said, is working with women over 40, offering "total skin care and soft-type makeup," including facials and individual makeup lessons.

The program, however, is for people of all ages, Archer said.

"Each treatment is personalized to the individual needs of the client," Archer said.

"I offer a series of corrective and maintenance skin treatments using products which contain soothing herbs and botanicals," Archer explained. "The treatments are designed to be preventative of premature aging and dehydration, as well as healing to skins troubled by acne."

"Special concerns of men such as rashes, razor burns and dry skin due to shaving" are also a part of her repertoire, she said.

Archer also offers eyelash and eyebrow tinting, natural and glamour techniques makeup, waxing for the face and body and nail care.

THAT TIME OF YEAR

Don't forget the Carmel Business Association Installation Dinner Dance, no-host cocktails begin at 6:30 p.m. and dinner at 7:45 p.m., Friday, Feb. 13, at La Playa Hotel. Tickets are \$25 per person.

Pernille Restaurant owner Fred Fozounmayeh will be installed as the new CBA president.



JANETTE ARCHER, licensed esthetician (makeup and skin care expert), will open Feb. 16 Ambiance Esthetics upstairs in the Patterson Building on Sixth between Dolores and Lincoln.

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 23

KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS' ANNUAL DINNER

Knights of Columbus Council leaders from Nipomo to Santa Cruz will be gathering in the Salinas Elks Lodge for their Annual Junipero Serra Chapter Dinner to honor Bishop Thaddeus Shubsda of The Monterey Diocese, State Deputy Frank Nigro of Los Alamitos and Chapter President Edward Keene of Salinas.

This event will be held on Saturday, Feb. 14. A social hour will begin at 6:30 p.m. Dinner will be at 7:30.

Keene will present Shubsda a check, representing the combined contributions of the 19 councils of the chapter, to be used for the education of new priests for the diocese. This will be the 19th consecutive year that this presentation has been made.

Navy Lt. Andrew M. Lauderdale, son of James M. Lauderdale of Carmel, recently reported for duty with Fighter Squadron-124, Naval Air Station Miramar.

A 1976 graduate of Palma High School, Salinas, and a 1981 graduate of the University of California, Santa Cruz, CA, with a Bachelor of Arts degree, he joined the Navy in September 1982.

AMERICAN-SCANDINAVIAN OFFICERS ELECTED

Officers elected at the January meeting of the American-Scandinavians of California, Monterey-Central Coast Chapter are: president, Mary (Mrs. Glenn) Engholm succeeding outgoing president, Dr. Reuben E. Johnson; first vice president, program chairman, John Broberg; second vice president, membership chairman, Frank June; treasurer, Wilma (Mrs. Carl) Jones; recording secretary, Alice (Mrs. John) Broberg and executive secretary, Violet C. Beahan.

Governing Board members in addition are: Glenn Engholm, Sunny June, Carl Jones, EuJane and Reuben Johnson, Jean and Jack Broomhead, Christine and Alvin Mason, Eleanor and Joe Sveinsson, June (Mrs. George) Turner, Henry and Margaret Gustafson, Kjell Songstad, Thomas and Bobbie Carr, Shirley and George Mooers, and Carl and Evelyn Peterson.

The organization is one of five California chapters and a member of the Pacific Coast Regional Association of American-Scandinavians.

MONTEREY BAY INTERNATIONAL TRADE ASSOCIATION

The Monterey Bay International Trade Association (MBITA) announces that its noon Thursday, Feb. 12 meeting will feature Rep. Leon Panetta as the guest speaker. Panetta will speak on the U.S. trade deficit and the decrease in agricultural exports from California. The luncheon will be held at Hammerheads Restaurant, 414 Calle Principal St. in Monterey.

Reservations for the luncheon are \$12 and can be made by calling Tony Livoti at 458-9403 or Peter Kirwan at 373-2437.

The Monterey Bay International Trade Association is a network of importers and exporters located in the Monterey Bay region. The public is invited to attend and join Monterey Bay's only trade association.

Spinal health discussed

Charles J. Martin, D.C., will present a videotape and lecture on spinal health conditions and correction.

The free program is slated to begin 7:30 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 18 at Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. For information, call 373-7756.



Valentine's

PEARLS

Exclusive Showing
3 DAYS ONLY

FEBRUARY 12-13-14

- ♥ CREATE YOUR OWN PEARL necklace from an outstanding selection of pearl strands and distinctive clasps.
- ♥ SEE OUR FABULOUS SELECTION of rings, pendants, earrings and necklaces from \$50.
- ♥ COMPLIMENTARY 7mm PEARL EARRINGS with every pearl purchase of \$300 or more (\$60 value — limit one pair per customer).

Complimentary long stemmed red rose for each customer.

LaPorte's Inc



165 FOUNTAIN AVENUE • PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950 • 408/375-6431
Open Tuesday through Friday 10:00 - 4:30

REGISTERED JEWELERS • CERTIFIED GEMOLOGIST APPRAISER • AMERICAN GEM SOCIETY

Executive director since 1977

Jim Alinder to leave Friends of Photography

By ANNE PAPINEAU

DURING JIM ALINDER'S tenure as executive director of the Friends of Photography, he has seen membership increase 15-fold, and the annual budget rise from approximately \$100,000 to more than \$1 million.

Still, it is for very human, not statistical reasons that Alinder announced he will resign from his post in June.

"It's the Friends that is leaving, not me," observed Alinder from the organization's space-hungry offices and gallery housed in Sunset Center. In late 1988 the Friends, the Carmel-based educational organization committed to excellence in creative photography, will move to a showplace facility at Fort Mason in San Francisco. Jim Alinder and his wife, Mary, plan to remain on the Monterey Peninsula.

He said they both intend to remain active in the Friends and to pursue creative projects in the fields of photography and publishing.

"It's not just one reason that I'm staying," Alinder said. "Obviously we love living here. Our home, family and friends are here. It's a site we find conducive to our lifestyle, in both a working and family or social sense."

But Alinder, who has served as executive director of the Friends since 1977, noted that his responsibilities have grown and changed along with the organization, which was founded in Ansel Adams' living room in 1967. Alinder, himself a creative photographer who was hand-picked for the Friends of Photography post by Adams, has seen his role become less creative than administrative.

"When I came in I didn't have great administrative training," Alinder explained. "I came in as an art major, and in fact the responsibilities have cut off my art. I haven't been able to continue to work as an artist. My own commitment to the Friends in a personal way is very strong, but I have felt increasingly frustrated at the lack of time to create. I've got about 10 years of film ready to be printed."



CIBACHROME/MIXED MEDIA images by Judith Golden exhibited in the Friends of Photography Gallery oversee Jim Alinder, the executive director of the organization for

the past decade. Alinder has shepherded tremendous change and growth in the non-profit group, which strives to cultivate and showcase photographic talent. Alinder in-

tends to depart the Friends in June to pursue his own creative projects. (Holly McFarland photograph).

The Friends of Photography has grown so large (it now has 15,000 members) that Jim Alinder may be the last executive director to

possess a fine art focus. A search committee is presently scouting his successor, and no one is better able than Alinder to outline the responsibilities of the job.

"When the organization moves to San Francisco, the budget will probably double. The staff will probably double. The square footage will be nearly 10 times what we have today, and four galleries will be available to the public," Alinder stated.

"I think it's a full-time administrative position. The candidate must possess not only a thorough grasp of creative photography, but must also be sensitive to the needs of contemporary photographers and museum audiences. They must direct the staff and be accountable to the board of trustees," he added.

The application deadline is March 31, and Alinder informed the board of trustees last November that "I'd stay as long as is necessary to make the transition. I've put in years to make the Friends and the Ansel Adams Center viable. I want them to exist on an even higher level."

ALINDER HAS overseen the most dynamic decade in the 20-year history of the Friends of Photography. Before he became executive director, he was a member who attended meetings, workshops and judged photographic competitions.

His own photographic career has roots in childhood, when he was introduced to the art by his father, an amateur lensman. He contributed photographs to his school newspaper and yearbook, and, after graduating from Macalester College in St. Paul, Alinder pursued additional coursework in photography at the University of Minnesota.

Between 1964 and 1966, Alinder made a photographic documentary of the people of Somalia while he served as a Peace Corps volunteer there, and later he resumed photographic studies at the University of New Mexico. In June 1968 he became the first person to earn a Master of Fine Arts degree in photography from the institution.

From the late '60s until his appointment with the Friends, he held academic posts and exhibited his work at galleries and museums around the United States.

Among the cameras he used to build his portfolio are the Panon, a 140-degree

panoramic camera; the Kodak Instamatic and the "Diana," a \$2 plastic camera.

Alinder recalled that he met master photographer Ansel Adams in 1967, when he and his wife, Mary, attended a summer workshop at the University of Oregon. Mary Alinder later edited Ansel Adams' *An Autobiography*. The cover portrait is by Jim Alinder.

"Working with him (Adams) over many years was one of the great experiences of my life," Alinder stated. "Having that opportunity was something I would not have missed. That was extremely rewarding and brought a whole new dimension to my job."

Alinder had his work cut out for him when he was named to lead the Friends' in 1977.

"You have to find a mechanism to let peo-

ARTS & LEISURE

ple know not only that you exist but also that they should take part," he said of the organization. Alinder implemented a direct mail campaign because "I knew that the Friends would have to be rigorous in its commitment."

The Friends distributed its first newsletter in January, 1978, a publication designed to generate the sense of involvement that would be the life's blood of the non-profit group.

"We've published it every month since then," he added.

"When I came here there was no endowment," he recalled. "We were living with no day-to-day assurance. In 1979 I contacted the creative photographers I felt would be willing to give us a couple of pictures each to be sold to raise an endowment."

Due to Alinder's foresight and the generosity of the contributors, the photographs sold in one afternoon at Christie's New York raised \$220,000.

Continued on page 31



JIM ALINDER, who resides in Pebble Beach with his wife, Mary, and children, hopes to pursue a variety of photographic projects

following his summer departure from the helm of the Friends of Photography. (Holly McFarland photograph).

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

Cinemadness

BY BETTE SUE COHEN/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska

ACROSS

- 1 Soprano Mitchell et al.
- 7 Nigerian city
- 12 Balneation
- 16 Steep slope
- 21 Hopper, e.g.
- 22 Happy as
- 23 Loser to S. Grant
- 24 More ashen
- 25 Film about Princess Leia's brother?
- 27 Film about Seth Thomas?
- 29 Mao — tung
- 30 Eaten away
- 31 Carried on, as a war
- 33 Diminutive suffixes
- 34 British gun
- 35 D.C. figure
- 36 Information
- 37 Elder cits.
- 40 "Tootsie" actress

DOWN

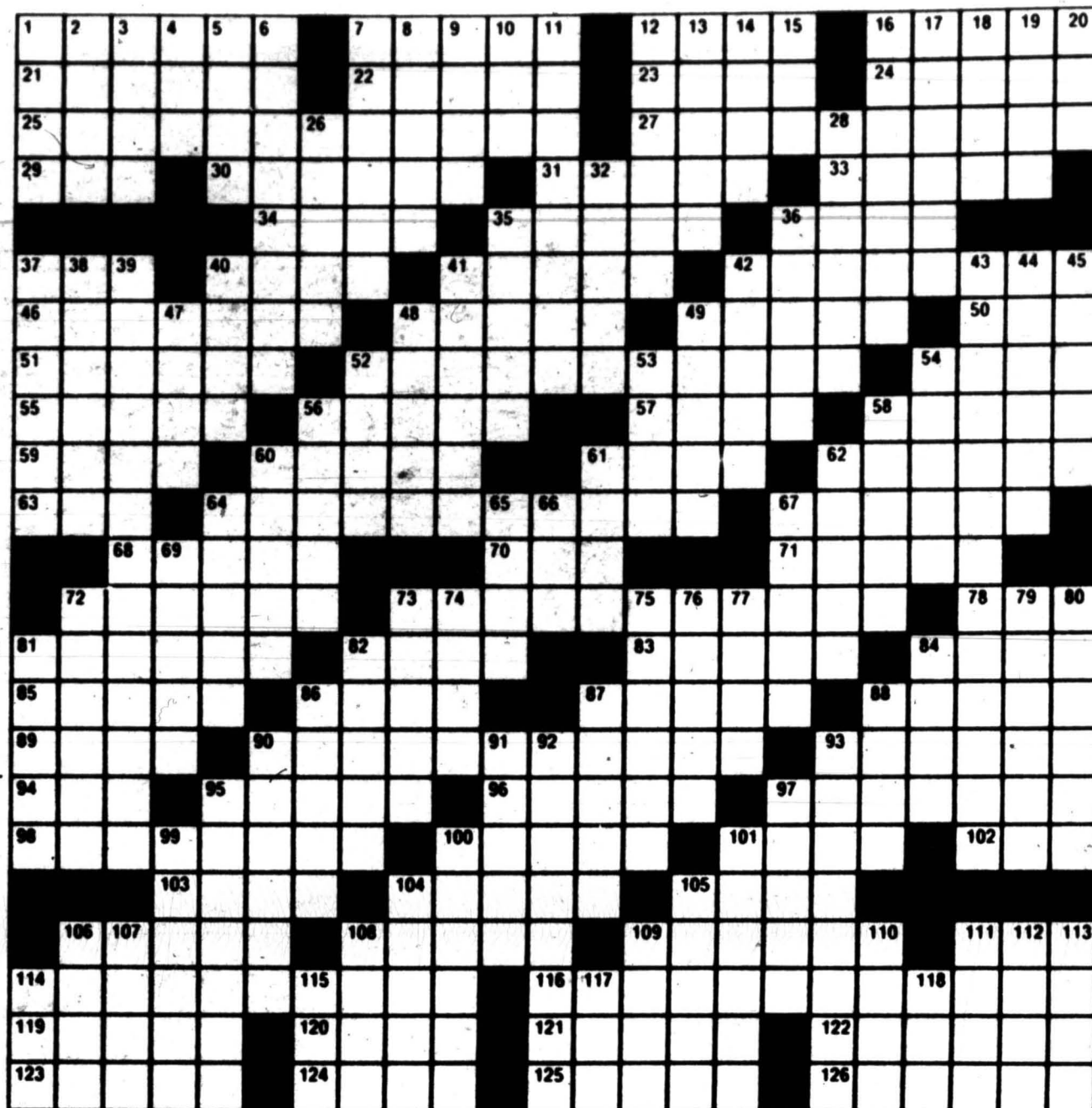
- 1 Milk: Comb. form
- 2 Love god
- 3 Siouan Indian
- 4 O
- 5 Laver rival
- 6 — Stripes
- 7 Elopers' need?
- 8 Annie Hall's creator
- 9 Showy trinket
- 10 Mork's planet
- 11 Prepared shish kebab
- 12 Kind of lion
- 13 Peregrine
- 14 Serve
- 15 Haw's partner
- 16 W.W. II volunteer
- 17 Levantine garment
- 18 "I cannot tell —"
- 19 Guns an engine
- 20 Historic beginning
- 26 — Dame
- 28 Special china
- 32 Marketplace
- 35 "Carousel" actor
- 36 Painter Edgar
- 37 "I cannot — wink": Pope
- 38 Blush
- 39 Film about Julia Child?
- 40 Lollobrigida
- 41 Golf tournament grouping
- 42 Big A events
- 43 A 1967 film directed by Joan Plowright?
- 44 Obliterates

71 N. Z. native

- 72 Tried
- 73 Film scripted by Frances Gumm's mother?
- 78 — la-la
- 81 Supermarket fluids
- 82 To shelter, at sea
- 83 Not waterproof
- 84 Scorch
- 85 Church feature
- 86 Slight
- 87 Good: Fr.
- 88 Actor Nick
- 89 Actor in "The Wizard of Oz"
- 90 Film based on Nell Gwyn's life?
- 93 Spanish explorer
- 94 Up: Comb. form
- 95 Male honeybee
- 96 Wall hanging
- 97 Part of E.T.A.

98 Major personal annoyance

- 100 Glides on high
- 101 Muse of history
- 102 Bambi's aunt
- 103 "Woe —!"
- 104 Amusingly outlandish
- 105 Nursery villain
- 106 Hero of a film set in Erin?
- 108 Porter heroine
- 109 Corrigenda
- 111 Actress Rehan
- 114 Film suggested by Prince Charles?
- 116 Film set in Princeton?
- 119 Louvers
- 120 Unique person
- 121 Corpulent
- 122 Chipmunk, e.g.
- 123 Hindu garment
- 124 Shea nine
- 125 Observes Yom Kippur
- 126 — pants



- 91 Ruth's mother-in-law
- 92 "The — Wrath"
- 93 Vagrants
- 95 Contemn
- 97 Islamic deity
- 99 Penzance denizen
- 100 Some butterflies

- 101 A conquistador
- 104 U.S.M.A. student
- 105 Take from forcibly
- 106 Tree toad
- 107 At a distance
- 108 "Citizen" of filmdom
- 109 "— Diary": Twain

- 110 Particle
- 111 Ripening agent
- 112 Impression
- 113 Bohemian
- 114 Pub.-company pileup

- 115 Actor from Prague
- 117 Lawyers' org.
- 118 Peak in Crete

Answer to last week's puzzle on page 36

DON'T
LET US
TEMPT
YOU



FOR YOUR VALENTINE

Thursday thru Sunday,
February 12-15

APPETIZERS

Broiled Prawns wrapped in
Pancetta Bacon

Carpaccio Salad with
Lemon Dressing

ENTREES

Roast Duck Breast with
Orange Sauce/for two

Grilled Baby Salmon
with Lemon and
Black Pepper Butter

Roast Rack of Lamb
Dijonnaise/for two

DESSERT

Cherries Jubilee/for two

LA PLAYA HOTEL



Camino Real at Eighth
624-4010



The
Whole
Enchilada

RESTAURANT & LOUNGE

Experience the
flavors found only
on the
Mexican Riviera
without the jet lag...
Just 15 minutes
north of
Monterey!
FULL BAR

Open for Lunch & Dinner
Closed Tuesday

Mexican Seafood
Live Jazz on Sundays

Reservations Suggested: 633-3038

North on Highway One to Moss Landing

Broadway visits Monterey during new Frohman staging

By ANNE PAPINEAU

THE SOLD-OUT Valentine's Day opening of *Starting Here, Starting Now* will reveal not only a new look but also a new creative focus at the Wharf Theatre in Monterey.

Audience members already familiar with the theater on Old Fisherman's Wharf will notice new lighting, seating, drapes and other amenities, all carried out in an art deco theme. But more than a surface remodeling has taken place.

In December the theater owner, Angelo Di Girolamo, announced the signing of a long-term agreement with the Carmel-based Frohman Academy for Musical Theatre Education and the American Musical Theatre Festival, Inc.

The Wharf Theatre is now headquarters for the staging of musicals by the non-profit Frohman organization, whose directors hope to establish there a "post-secondary adult education program modeled on the American Conservatory Theater."

"By next fall we hope to have a resident company of five Actors Equity Association members here the whole year, to work as performers, actors and teachers," explained Mikel Pippi, executive director of the Carmel-based Frohman/Festival.

The program will receive a gala kick-off Saturday. The Frohman staging of *Starting Here, Starting Now* is directed and choreographed by Tony Award nominee Lara Teeter. The cast is peppered with professionals, including Linda Hart, who starred



BROADWAY STARS Tim Bowman from *Evita*, Betsy Joslyn from *Sweeney Todd* (center) and Linda Hart from Bette Midler's *World Tour* will shine in the Frohman

Academy/American Musical Theatre Festival production of *Starting Here, Starting Now*. For ticket information, call 649-5561.

in *Evita*; and Betsy Joslyn, who created the roles of Nora in *A Doll's Life* and Johanna in *Sweeney Todd* on Broadway for producer/director Hal Prince.

David Shire and Richard Maltby, composer and writer, respectively, of *Starting Here, Starting Now*, will also be in attendance Saturday night. At 2 p.m. Sunday the duo will discuss the makings of a Broadway show and what it takes to get a show produced on Broadway during an academy-sponsored lecture, which is open to the public.

"We intend to be there a long time. We want to establish an audience and one day raise enough money to start a performing arts center," noted Pippi, who has served as executive director of the Frohman Academy since its founding in October 1983.

The non-profit organization was formed at the bequest of the late Sidney Frohman, Jr., a 20-year Carmel resident who earmarked much of his estate for the creation of a school that would serve as a musical theater training ground.

Since 1983 the Frohman/Festival has offered artists-in-residence workshops in acting, singing and dancing to thousands of local school children; staged summer musical theater camps for students; founded a competition for original musicals and produced the musical *Heaven Sent*, which starred

JoAnne Worley and Roger Perry and subsequently travelled from the Monterey Peninsula to tour theaters in Florida.

Plans continue to unfold on schedule, and Pippi said the upgrading of the Wharf Theatre has proceeded smoothly.

"The theater has been dark since early December, when *Follies* closed. It's ironic because *Follies* is about the tearing down of an old theater. *Starting Here, Starting Now* is symbolic of a fresh start," he said.

"We hope to produce new and classic musicals and train new talent," he added. "We'll try not to produce the old warhorses, but those fabulous musicals that you don't see very often, like *Best Foot Forward*, *She Loves Me*, *Funny Girl* or *Most Happy Fella*. In fact, we're organizing our 1988 season right now, and if there are any musicals people want to see, or a certain star, they should let us know."

What is entertainment to peninsula audiences will represent a lesson in producing a musical for the workshop participants.

"Shows will be done with an eye on moving on tour," Pippi stated. "We're dedicated to the local community, but we're slowly developing into a national organization."

The Frohman/Festival, for example, hopes to take students on a tour of the Soviet Union in 1988. The tour will be orchestrated around the staging of a musical.

"We hope to take a musical to Moscow and Leningrad for two weeks and possibly move on to China," he said. The organization has begun the search for funding of the trip, and has received \$5,000 from the Johnson Wax Fund.

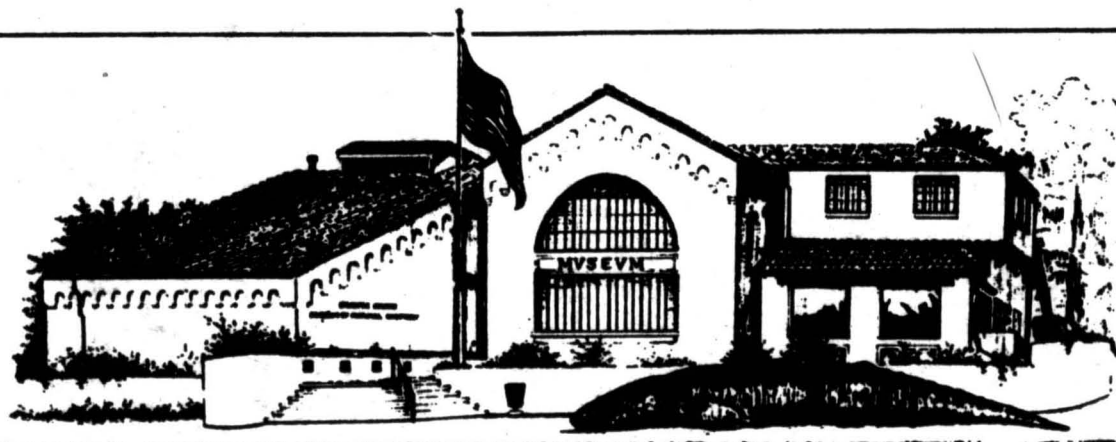
The Wharf Theatre agreement represents the cultivation of the adult training wing of the Frohman/Festival. The organization now has the means and the location to train not only elementary and high school age pupils, but adults as well.

"In October we plan to establish an Equity Apprentice Program," Pippi explained. "Students can attend our school and at the end of a year try for their Equity card."

Continued on page 33

'We hope to bring the best of Broadway to community theater, to bring Broadway to Monterey, so people won't have to go to San Francisco to see good shows.'

in a two-part episode of *Hill Street Blues*; Tim Bowman, who portrayed Che Guevara opposite Lonj Ackerman and Florence Lacy



The Pacific Grove
Museum of Natural History Association
Cordially invites you to attend the Second Annual

LOVE YOUR MUSEUM ART & TREASURES AUCTION

to benefit the
Museum Association Acquisition and Exhibition Fund

Friday, February 13, 1987

Elegant refreshments at 6:30 PM

Auction promptly at 7:30 PM

Admission \$10.00 per person

TREASURE HUNTING SALE

Saturday, February 14, 1987; 1:00 PM to 5:00 PM
(No admission charge)

The auction items can be previewed at the Museum
February 10-13, 10:00 AM to 5:00 PM

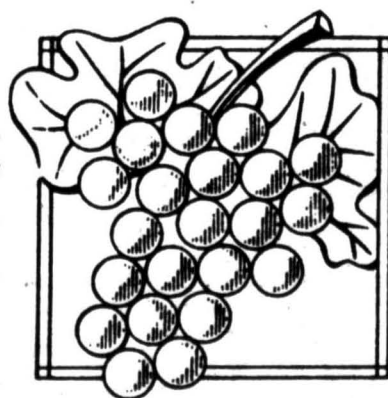
Further information: 372-4212

165 FOREST AVE. • PACIFIC GROVE • 372-4212

TASTE THE BEST THE MONTEREY WINE FESTIVAL

Set among the beautiful rolling hills of the Monterey Peninsula the Monterey Wine Festival is an easy and elegant, educational and rewarding experience. The premier wine event in America.

Come taste and enjoy 800 of California's most spectacular wines. Discover new vintages, meet and hear the winemasters and other



noted authorities from the world of wine and food.

Round out your visit by sightseeing along Big Sur, take the 17-mile drive through Pebble

Beach and discover the marvelous restaurants and shops of Monterey and Carmel.

The Monterey Wine Festival, the three most valuable days of your year.

**THE MONTEREY
WINE FESTIVAL**

Vintage '87 March 8-11

For registration information write or call:
Monterey Wine Festival P.O. Box 467, Monterey, Ca. 93942
(408) 64-WINES or 800-247-4448

-- Chamber Music Society presents Arden Piano Trio



A SATURDAY, Feb. 14 concert by the Arden Piano Trio is scheduled at 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. For ticket information, call 625-2212.

THE ARDEN PIANO Trio will be presented by the Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula at 8 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 14. The concert will take place at Sunset Theater, San Carlos Street at Ninth Avenue, Carmel.

The trio, with Suzanne Ornstein, violin; Clay Ruede, cello, and Thomas Schmidt, piano, will perform Haydn's Trio in C Major, Hob. XV: 27; Saint-Saens' Trio No. 2 in E Minor, Op. 92; and Ravel's Trio in A Minor.

The members of the Arden Trio met in 1975 as graduate students at the Yale School of Music. In 1981 they won the Concert Artists Guild Award and since then have won support from the Jerome Foundation, the National Endowment for the Arts, the Mary Flagler Cary Charitable Trust and Chamber Music America. The trio recently has produced an educational videotape with the support of the National Endowment for the Arts and New York's 92nd Street "Y".

In recent seasons the trio has performed in music centers from coast to coast including in New York at the 92nd Street "Y" and Lincoln Center's Mostly Mozart Festival. They have also been heard on Minnesota Public Radio's national broadcast "Saint Paul Sunday Morning."

During the present season the Arden Trio will give concert series at the 92nd Street "Y", in Buffalo, Edmonton and Milwaukee. In addition to the Carmel concert, performances will also be given in San Francisco, Stanford University, UC Davis and Santa Barbara. The Arden Trio is committed

through a variety of educational activities to bring chamber music to the broadest possible audience.

Suzanne Ornstein, violin, received her training at the University of Michigan and the Yale School of Music. She has performed as soloist with the Yale Philharmonia, the New Amsterdam Philharmonic, and New York's "Y" Chamber Symphony. Ornstein has served as concert master for the American Ballet Theatre, the New York Choral Society and the American Symphony Orchestra. She has performed on the chamber music series in Marblehead, Mass. and the Grand Teton Music Festival in Wyoming, amongst others, and is a guest artist with many of New York's chamber and new music ensembles.

Clay Ruede, cello, began his studies with Harriet Woldt, Lev Aaronson and Shirley Trepel. He continued his studies at the Manhattan School of Music with Bernard Greenhouse, and at the Yale School of Music with Aldo Parisot. Ruede is a frequent guest artist and has performed with Speculum Musicae, the Seaclyffe Chamber Players, the New York New Music Ensemble, the Columbia String Quartet, and the DaCapo Chamber Players.

Thomas Schmidt, piano, has performed in recital at Alice Tully Hall and throughout the United States. He has been a member of the Yale Chamber Players and the Twentieth Century Ensemble. Schmidt is professor of piano at Concordia College in Bronxville, N.Y.

Single tickets are \$10 at the door prior to the concert. For information call 625-2212.

Fraud alert service instituted on peninsula

The Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce in conjunction with the Monterey Police Department has initiated a fraud alert service available to peninsula businesses.

Participants are sent printed fraud alert bulletins. These bulletins contain information made available by police concerning stolen

checks, stolen credit cards, counterfeit checks and other scams affecting businesses. The service will be free for all chamber members and offered at cost to the general public.

The chamber and police are also presenting a free seminar entitled "Hot Checks and Cold Tills" at the Monterey Police Department

conference room on Wednesday, March 11 from 7 to 9 a.m. and again from 7 to 9 p.m. The seminar will offer effective methods for protecting businesses from fraud.

For more information on the alert service or reservations for the seminar contact the chamber at 649-1770.

HILTON RESORT OF MONTEREY

Prime Time for Lovers in the restaurant

Prime Rib dinner for 2...\$25

Includes entree,
fresh vegetable, baked
potatoes, rolls & butter,
soup or salad,
coffee or tea.

Served Feb. 12, 13, & 14
from 5:30 p.m.

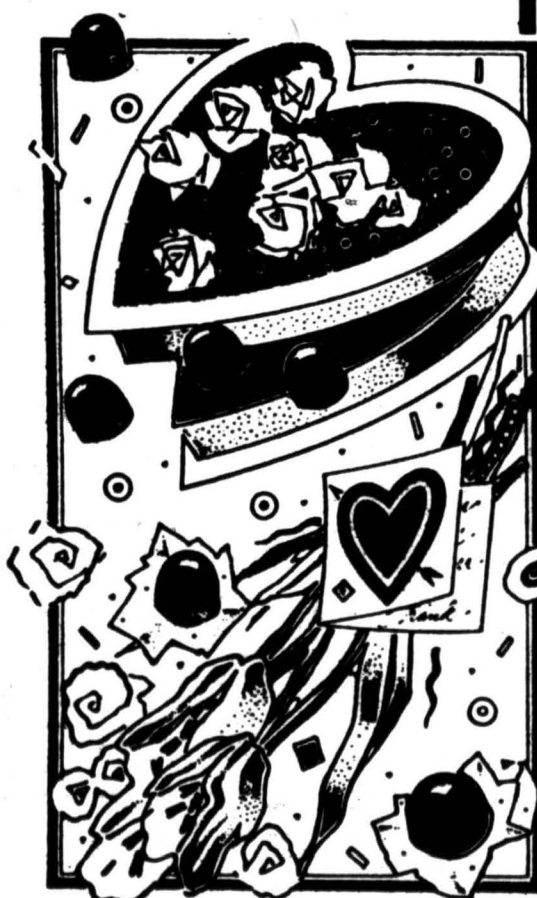
After Dinner...

Relax in the

Rendezvous
LOUNGE

Complimentary flowers and photo
of you and your sweetheart!

1000 Agualito Road Monterey 93934 373-6141



BULLY III House of Prime Rib English Pub & Restaurant



ENJOY PREMIUM WINES

GLASS \$2.50 • BOTTLE \$10:

CALIFORNIA CHARDONNAY
House of Prime Rib, Non Vintage

CALIF. WHITE ZINFANDEL
House of Prime Rib, Non Vintage

CALIF. CABERNET SAUVIGNON
House of Prime Rib, Non Vintage

GLASS \$2.75 • BOTTLE \$11:

MONTEREY CO. CHARDONNAY
Domaine San Martin, Vintage

"VALLEY OAKS" FUME BLANC
Fetzer, Vintage

WASHINGTON STATE
JOHANNISBERG RIESLING
Chateau Ste Michelle, Vintage

NAPA VALLEY CHENIN BLANC (DRY)
Chappellet, Vintage

MENDOCINO WHITE ZINFANDEL
Bel Arbres, Vintage

MONTEREY CABERNET SAUVIGNON
Domaine San Martin, Non-Vintage

SONOMA ZINFANDEL
Rodney Strong, Vintage

Located in the Adobe Inn, 8th & Dolores, Carmel • 625-1750

Alinder supervised major changes in the Friends



FLOOR PLANS for the state-of-the-art Ansel Adams Center, now under construction at Fort Mason in San Francisco, are punctuated by the face of the executive direc-

tor of the Friends of Photography. Jim Alinder coordinated the multi-million dollar fundraising campaign for the project. (Holly McFarland photograph).

Music society competition planned

THE CARMEL Music Society's 1987 competition for California-resident musicians, ages 18-30, who perform on an instrument other than piano will take place on March 21 at Sunset Center.

Eight finalists will compete from 10 a.m. to noon and 1:30 to 4 p.m. The public is invited free of charge to the competition and to the recital by three or more prize winners that evening at 8. The public is also invited to a reception honoring the winners at Carpenter Hall following the recital.

The grand-prize winner will receive \$1,500 plus a \$1,000 contract to perform in the Society's 1988 concert series. Second and

third prizes are \$750 and \$500, and five additional prizes of \$100 will be awarded.

Tapes have been submitted by nearly 50 prospective competitors. These will be evaluated to select the eight finalists by a committee composed of members of the Monterey Bay Symphony: Ray Fabrizio, first chair flute; Jack Bayes, first chair bass, and Carmen Martin, first chair cello.

Judges for the live competition on March 21 will be Alfred Loeffler, California State University at Chico and conductor of the Chico Symphony Orchestra; Andor Toth, conductor of the Andor String Quartet, and Barry Jekowsky, first chair percussion, San Francisco Symphony.

For information, call the Carmel Music Society, 625-9938.

Continued from page 27

The Friends continues to publish first-quality photography books that utilize laser-scanned duo-tone reproductions, the standard of the industry. One work that focused on the images of Carleton Watkins, *Photographs of the Columbia River and Oregon*, which was edited by Alinder, was named the photography book of the year at the Arles International Photography Festival.

In 1980 the Friends established the Peer Awards in Creative Photography, an honor bestowed "literally by people in the field." And each year the Friends sponsors exhibitions, grants and workshops to foster and spotlight talent.

"We have continued to pursue excellence in our programs," Alinder said. "We usually have the opportunity to serve the field more by being larger. We want to continue publication, exhibitions, lectures, grants and awards."

THE BIGGEST change to occur within the Friends of Photography will be its move from Carmel to San Francisco, a move shepherded by Jim Alinder.

"The decision to build a headquarters was made even before Ansel Adams died," explained Alinder. "We decided to locate in Carmel, and the trustees said to look in the Monterey Peninsula area for a site for the 'Ansel Adams Center.' I spent really a year, first in Carmel and then in the surrounding area, looking for an appropriate site we could use."

The executive director said that during this

period of intensive search, 1984-1985, "the city administration in Carmel had no interest in further cultural enticements for the city. I couldn't tell them we wouldn't attract more people, and we came right after the aquarium, when there was gridlock every weekend."

Alinder consulted the Monterey County Board of Supervisors, who told him the Friends' project represented "too big a success. It would draw too many people. We (the Friends) needed a win, win, win situation."

"One year elapsed and the trustees said, 'Can you tell us you'll find a place on the Monterey Peninsula.' I had to admit I couldn't," Alinder recalled.

The search for a home for the facility was then broadened.

"The search in San Francisco was comparatively easy. We found a couple of extraordinary places within a couple of months," he said.

"Pianist Vladimir Ashkenazy will give a benefit performance for the Friends in San Francisco, and Sotheby's in New York will do a benefit photo auction, both on May 6," he said.

Alinder admitted that he and his family are in a point in their lives when they intend to pursue their artistic vision.

"When I came here a decade ago, the Friends was a small organization. I had a chance to write books, curate exhibits and teach workshops."

He said he hopes to resume such activities, and will continue to be "the most supportive of members" of the Friends.

Franciscan nun leads local dreams workshop

Sister Carole Marie Kelly, O.S.F., Ed., D., a Franciscan sister, will present a two-day workshop on "Understanding Dreams" from a Jungian perspective.

The workshops will take place at the Monterey Presbyterian Church, 501 El Dorado in Monterey from 9:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. on two consecutive Saturdays, Feb.

14 and 21. Cost for both workshops is \$50 for individuals and \$75 for married couples. It is important that participants attend both days of the workshop. Pre-registration is advised.

These workshops offer an opportunity to develop greater self-understanding as

well as help a person get in touch with dynamic, creative energy.

Bring a brown-bag lunch and join in an informal discussion during the noon hour. Coffee and tea will be provided. Call or write Sister Carole Marie Kelly, Palo Colorado Road, Carmel, CA 93923, 625-6840.

NEW
at the
Fabulous
ROGUE
RESTAURANT

ALL NEW!
EXPANDED MENU AT AFFORDABLE PRICES:

Fresh Fish (any size) from \$5.95
LUNCH from \$5.95 • SUNDAY BRUNCH from \$4.95
Prime Rib Dinner Daily at \$9.95
OAKWOOD HUNTER — Chef's Specials Daily

WEEKDAYS: Lunch 11:30-2:00, Dinner from 5
SUNDAYS: Brunch 10:30-1:30, Dinner from 1:30

the Rogue

Traditionally:
The Finest
Fish and
Fleet Menu

Panoramic View of Monterey Harbor
Recommended by the Monterey Holiday Magazine

WE ARE NEARBY TO MONTEREY MARINA • 375-4586



At The Gold Fork, a friendly, relaxed atmosphere prevails, as a background for superb continental cuisine and service.

Here you'll find hospitality reminiscent of Old Carmel. So call us now — we'll reserve a warm and cozy place for you to enjoy these delights.

The
Gold Fork

The Fine Art of Fine Dining

For Early Diners, a Golden Dining Opportunity at Special Prices.
5-6:30 Daily • Closed Monday
reservations recommended

OCEAN NEAR DOLORES • CARMEL • 624-2569



MUSIC CORNER

By Jo Ann La Torre

Unlikely composing trio works together well

CLARK SUTTLE and the Monterey County Symphony presented us with an unusual bit of programming on the last series of concerts, which opened Sunday night at King Hall in Monterey. At first

Guitarist solos in concert

Guitarist Steve Baker will appear at 8 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 14 at the Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave. in the second event of the Bent/Mars Productions' 1987 Performance Art Concert Series.

Having an interest in the guitar since age 10, Baker's classical background and training coupled with his interest in electronic music have

produced a hybrid sound that will be at the nucleus of this Valentine's Day performance.

Recognized as the guitarist for Astonished Man, Monterey's award-winning rock trio, Baker will demonstrate another facet of his musical interests. Influenced by such modern guitarists as Robert Fripp, Adrian Belew and Todd Rundgren, he will perform on his electric guitar using an array of special electronic effects to create layers of sound with rhythmic accompaniment supplied by surprise guest artists.

All ages are welcome. Admission is \$6 general, \$5 to art center members.

The Pacific Grove Art Center is at 568 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove. For more information call 372-1172.

The Pacific Grove Art Center is supported in part by a grant from the Monterey County Cultural Council.

blush, the three composers — Kodaly, Strauss and Berlioz — wouldn't seem to go together very well, but it turned out not at all badly.

Dances of Galanta by the Hungarian composer and educator, Zoltan Kodaly, opened the program, a charming and emotional set of pieces based on gypsy tunes. Kodaly, together with his friend and colleague, Bela Bartok, collected literally thousands of folk tunes from Eastern Europe, fearing that encroaching civilization might wipe out the indigenous culture. They both utilized the tunes in their own work, and the influence was so pervasive that it eventually became difficult to tell whether a given melody was theirs or borrowed.

Kodaly's setting of these dances is colorful in its orchestration, with lovely woodwind parts. Harmonies are well defined, using a lot of parallelism, and the rhythms are strongly marked. It was well-played and was a good curtain-raiser.

Arthur Krehbiel, principal horn of the San Francisco Symphony, was the featured soloist, playing Richard Strauss' First Concerto for Horn and Orchestra, Op. II. Horn players love Strauss, and with good reason. Since his father was a symphony horn player, Strauss grew up with the instrument, and wrote very juicy parts for it in all his work, in addition to enriching the very sparse concerto literature. This is a thoroughly delightful piece, not especially profound, but brilliant and lyrical by turns. Krehbiel played it very well, making it look easy.

The accompaniment was generally competent, although all the repeated notes create a problem. They become distracting unless there is some attempt at rhythmic subtlety in the presentation.

The second half of the program was turned over to Berlioz, the *Symphonie Fantastique*. As much as I respect Berlioz and his overall importance, this is far from my favorite piece of his. There is so much to get through. And there is the rather silly program of Berlioz' own invention, intended to make the work more palatable to an audience he was not sure would understand it. (This symphony was written very soon after Beethoven's Ninth Symphony.)

Although there was much in it that was impressive, the whole was not very satisfying. The work sprawls, and I'll be switched if I know what a conductor is supposed to do about it, although I have heard tighter performances than this one. There is an inordinate amount of background material in relation to the foreground material, and it was too obtrusive. Most of the individual instrumental work was excellent, especially the beautiful English horn solos, but the bassoons sounded bored and the acoustics of the hall ruin the effect of the tympani — instead of ringing, they thump.

Nevertheless, the effort was worthwhile. Just as a pianist learns to play Beethoven by playing Beethoven, not Czerny, so an orchestra learns the virtuoso literature on-the-job. We can afford the growing pains.

SUNSET VIEWS

Events at Sunset Center for the week of Feb. 13 through Feb. 19, 1987.

Gymnasium
Scout House
Bingham Room
Scout House

Gymnasium
Carpenter Hall
Main Parking Lot
Bingham Room
Theater

Babcock Room
Bingham Room
Chapman Room
Scout House
Scout House
Theater

Gymnasium
Room 17
Scout House
Scout House
Room 10
Room 17

Room 17
Gymnasium
Carpenter Hall
Scout House
Scout House
Room 10
Babcock Room

Gymnasium
Carpenter Hall
Room 17
Room 10
Room 10
Room 6
Bingham Room
Room 10
Scout House

Gymnasium
Room 17
Room 10

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 13

Rising Star Gymnastics 9:00 a.m.
Ballroom Dance Classes 1:00 p.m.
First Church of Angels 2:45 p.m.
Ballroom Dance Classes 6:00 p.m.

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 14

Rising Star Gymnastics 9:00 a.m.
Monterey County Historical Preservation Society 9:00 a.m.
Sale of City Parking Permits 9:30 a.m.
Elizabeth Agency Modeling Class 12:00 Noon
Chamber Music Society 2:00 p.m.
Arden Piano Trio 8:00 p.m.

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 15

Presbyterian Church 9:00 a.m.
Presbyterian Church 9:00 a.m.
Presbyterian Church 9:00 a.m.
Carmel Christian Fellowship 9:00 a.m.
Carmel Christian Fellowship 6:00 p.m.
Keyboard Artist Series 3:00 p.m.
Vladimir Ashkenazy 3:00 p.m.

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 16

Rising Star Gymnastics 9:00 a.m.
Complete Woman 9:00 a.m.
Ballroom Dance Classes 1:00 p.m.
Ballroom Dance Classes 6:00 p.m.
Israeli Dance Group 6:30 p.m.
Yoga Class 6:30 p.m.

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 17

Complete Woman 9:00 a.m.
Rising Star Gymnastics 9:00 a.m.
Gymnastics 9:00 a.m.
Ballroom Dance Classes 1:00 p.m.
Ballroom Dance Classes 6:00 p.m.
Greek Dance Group 7:00 p.m.
Joan Olson Management Seminar 7:00 p.m.

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 18

Rising Star Gymnastics 9:00 a.m.
Gymnastics 9:00 a.m.
Complete Woman 9:00 a.m.
Greek Dance Group 10:00 a.m.
Fosnot Art Workshop 1:00 p.m.
Puppy Training 6:00 p.m.
Radha Soami Society 7:00 p.m.
Folk Art Workshop 7:00 p.m.
Boy Scout Troup No. 3 Meeting 7:00 p.m.

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 19

Rising Star Gymnastics 9:00 a.m.
Complete Woman 9:00 a.m.
Brown Bag Lunch 12:00 Noon



- Exquisite French Pastry
- New Breakfast Menu
- Daily Specials
- Daily Brunch
- Coffee Menu
- Fine Wines

BREAKFAST BRUNCH
9-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-5:00
DINNER 5:00-10:00

Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th
Carmel • 624-5008

Cafe Boissiere
Luncheon • Dinner
L'AMANDINE
Pastry • Espresso

- Open at 8:00 a.m. for Breakfast/Brunch
- Daily Specials
- French Pastry
- Coffee Menu
- Fine Wine List

BREAKFAST 8:00-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-4:30
DINNER 4:30-7:00

Ocean btwn.
Dolores & Lincoln
Carmel • 625-4033



Paradise
for
sale:
1/2
price.

Right now, Ventana offers local residents all of our renowned country inn warmth, all of our soothing hot baths, and all of the spectacular Big Sur—all for half the usual winter room rates. Come for one impetuous night or make it a serene retreat. Right in your own backyard. Subject to availability.

(800) 628-6500



CLOSING WEEKEND

Staff Players
Repertory Company Presents

"Hold That Tiger"

A new play by Wallace Thompson
Directed by Philip Clarkson

Thurs., Fri. & Sat. Jan. 15 thru Feb. 14
8:00 p.m. • Indoor Forest Theater
Mt. View & Santa Rita • Carmel • 624-1531

MONTEREY PENINSULA DANCE ASSOCIATION

INTRODUCTORY OFFER

- 5 Lessons \$5
- 1- (1/2 hr.) Private
- 4- (1/2 hr.) Group
- Fox Trot • Waltz
- Rumba • Samba • Swing
- Cha-Cha • Tango • Disco

All ages welcome Partner not necessary

8th & Mission • Carmel

(408) 394-2393

Free Parking Plus \$10 Gift Certificate

Stay at one of
San Francisco's
most popular
small hotels
between now
and Feb. 28th.

\$79
per night

the Cartwright

524 Sutter at Powell
San Francisco, CA 94102

(800) 652-1858 in California

- Single or double
- Parking for one car
- Apply the gift certificate to purchases at fine shops in our block such as Laura Ashley, Pierre Deux and Jeffrey Davies. (minimum purchases of \$20 to \$50)
- Complimentary afternoon tea
- On a space-available basis
- Tax not included

The Cartwright is one block from Union Square. Furnished with antiques and brightened by fresh flowers. Owned and operated by the Adams Family.

'Monterey Pop' film stirs memories of true '60s spirit

By NANCY HILLS

TURN IT UP!

Shouted from the audience at the Regency Theater during a showing of *Monterey Pop*, that cry takes on a new meaning. I've got to wonder what the shouters want.

Turn up the music or turn up the '60s? Watch out for that. There are consequences to turning up the volume on that era. It's already drowned out its two succeeding decades.

Maybe it's just another premiere. The Monterey Film Festival Friday night showing of this cult-status documentary could have been billed "Return of the Mythical Monster — the '60s and Flower Power."

To standing room only and rising right out of the pseudo-'50s ashes.

The past can be a hunger that never is satisfied. The tendency is to believe the press releases and 20 years is just about right to turn memory into desire. Was it really so magical?

I remember it as child who became an adult then and the taste was definitely bittersweet.

Just walk out the Regency and look across the street. *Star Trek*, another child of a time when the largest group of this nation was just coming of age, is also playing to a packed house.

When your youth becomes a fashionable rerun, you really begin to feel old.

Turn it up!

But walk across the street and see another reality of that time. You can see *Platoon*, the dark side of the moon. Take a trip with the KIA Tourist Bureau. I remember kissing them goodbye. And hello. Did you have a nice time?

But excuse me. That's not playing at the Regency. Let's not shout to turn that up.

Of course, there's more to *Monterey Pop* and the '60s than nice pictures of people camping together without killing each other.

There's the music and it's a regular rock 'n roll heaven. Acts that were so great, so exemplary that average means the best. Canned Heat, Simon & Garfunkle, Jefferson Airplane — with an innocent-faced Gracie Slick, the Mamas and Papas, Scott McKenzie, The Who, Otis Redding, Ravi Shankar, Hugh Masekela, Eric Burdon and The Animals.

There's even a Prince and Princess of this fairy tale. Jimi Hendrix riding in on his white flaming guitar and Janis Joplin with Big Brother and the Holding Company.

Even this audience stopped visiting the past while Joplin sang of her "Ball and Chain." All she had to do was sing the blues.

Both the prince and princess, of course, are dead. From overdoses, but that's another tale. Along with numerous others, both on and off stage. Probably the most frequently asked question that night was which ones are dead.

It adds just the right amount of poignant tragedy to the story. Just another myth of our time.

Turn it up!

Can you hear the voices of the dead better with increased decibels? In Dolby?

But the best part of this showing was live and on stage.

Before the film began, Scott McKenzie and Papa John Phillips sang their two greatest hits, *If You're Going to San Francisco* and *California Dreaming*, with record producer Terry Melcher.

Their voices were clear and strong. They looked happy.

And very much alive.

Which is the sweetest taste of all.

Frohman musicals find a home at Wharf

Continued from page 29

One Frohman student, Lisa Medwig, already earned her Equity card through the assistance of the organization. She joined the technical crew of *Heaven Sent* and went on tour with the production for six months, which helped her gain true professional status.

The cast of *Starting Here, Starting Now*, both professional and "local" — has been able to work together at the new Wharf Theatre, Pippi said.

"(Tony Award nominee) Lara Teeter directed the local cast as well as the guest stars," he said. "Laura Akard will go on Feb. 21 for Linda Hart when Hart has to go

to Los Angeles to tape a Bette Midler television special. Akard is also gaining experience as a sort of director's assistant."

The authors, Maltby and Shire, are members of the National Advisory Council to the Academy/Festival. Other members include Beatrice Arthur, Agnes De Mille, Lena Horne and Mary Martin.

At 2 p.m. Sunday at the Wharf Theatre, Maltby and Shire will present a lecture with question-and-answer session about the workings of Broadway musicals. Admission to the lecture is \$3.

Pippi said that he hopes local audiences will attend the Frohman musicals and help serve as "pre-Broadway theater critics."

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA



Gianni's PIZZA

Authentic Italian Recipe!

A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce, LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and vegetables of your choice.

TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.

FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING
OPEN 7 DAYS: MON.-THURS. from 4 p.m.; FRI., SAT. & SUN. FROM 11:30 A.M.

FULL COCKTAIL BAR

CALL AHEAD FOR TAKE-OUT SERVICE
649-1500

725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY
—Family Owned & Operated—

Eagle watch tours continue in South County

The eagle watch tours conducted at Lake San Antonio on Fridays, Saturdays, Sundays and holidays now through March 8 has a new number for reservations.

To make a reservation contact Lake San Antonio at (805) 472-2311. There have been problems with the toll-

free Leisuretime Reservations Systems number due to the overloading of the system.

Interested persons can still make reservations for a 10 a.m. or 1 p.m. Tour on Fridays, Saturdays and holidays, as well as the 1 p.m. tour on Sundays.

The special Sunday brunch

champagne tours are completely sold out. Cost of the eagle watch tours is \$7.50 per person plus a \$1.25 reservation fee.

Lake San Antonio is located in southern Monterey County just off Highway 1 between King City and Paso Robles.

PRIME RIB 795*

That's right!

Served Nightly from 6:00 p.m.

The Crazy Captain is serving his delicious

Prime Rib Dinner all month, every day, for this LOW PRICE! We cook these mouth-watering roasts fresh every afternoon...so come in early to make sure that we don't run out before you arrive!

"On Restaurant Row..."

* A LA CARTE PRICE

Includes: Two Fresh Vegetables, Fettuccini with Garlic Butter and Fresh Sourdough Bread. Add Clam Chowder & Salad. \$2 Extra

* Not valid with Town & Country Dinner Club or any other discount program.

FULL BAR

Entertainment Wed. - Sat.

Lunch from 11 a.m.
Dinner from 3:30 p.m.

711 CANNERY ROW • MONTEREY • 649-8676



Carmel's Superb Sunday Champagne Brunch \$10.50

Omelettes Prepared Tableside

Prime Rib of Beef & Roast Turkey — Carved by The Chef
Apple Almond Dressing • Fresh Whipped Potatoes

Garden Vegetable

Egg Benedict • Sausage & Bacon

Fresh Fruit Platter • Assorted Pastries • Coffee or Tea

...and more!

...and more!

...and more!

...and more!

...and more!

...and more!

...and more!

...and more!

...and more!

...and more!

...and more!

...and more!

...and more!

...and more!

...and more!

...and more!

...and more!

...and more!

...and more!

...and more!

...and more!

...and more!

...and more!

...and more!

...and more!

...and more!

...and more!

THE TOPLARY RESTAURANT

Serving from 4:30 p.m. to 10:00 p.m.

EXTENSIVE WINE LIST

On-Premise Catering from 10 persons

In The CARMEL MISSION INN • Hwy. 1 at Rio Road • Carmel • 624-3399

ON STAGE

Shades of Stanley Ketchel

Shades of Stanley Ketchel, a world premiere storytelling performance, opens Monday, Feb. 16 at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center in Monterey. The show employs story, song, anecdote, poetry and shadow boxing demonstrations to tell the tale of Middleweight Champion Stanley Ketchel, a contrasting enigma of violence and gentle sentimentality who reigned during the Ragtime Era.

The production is conceived and performed by Taelen Thomas, who was an active middleweight boxer before receiving degrees in philosophy from Stanford and the University of Hawaii. He is a founding member of Michigan's Stone Circle Poets.

Shades of Stanley Ketchel opens at 8 p.m. Monday. It will play successive Monday nights through March 2. The GroveMont Theater Arts Center is at 320 Hoffman (at Lighthouse) in Monterey. Tickets are \$5. For details, call 649-6852.

Starting Here, Starting Now

A newly remodeled Wharf Theatre will be the setting for a gala premiere of the musical, *Starting Here, Starting Now*. The Frohman Academy and the American Musical Theatre Festival will present the musical by David Shire and Richard Maltby, Jr., which is directed and choreographed by Tony Award nominee Lara Teeter.

New York artists will work alongside Frohman Academy students. Cast of this musical features Linda Hart, Tim Bowman and Betsy Joslyn.

Starting Here, Starting Now will open at 8 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 14 at the theater on Old Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey. Opening night seats are \$40 per person and include a gala champagne reception at Domenico's Restaurant on the wharf.

A preview will be staged at 8 p.m. Friday, Feb. 13. Admission to the preview is \$5. The musical continues Thursdays through Sundays until March 8.

CHAMBER MUSIC SOCIETY OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA



presents the

**ARDEN
PIANO
TRIO**

Saturday, Feb. 14
at 8:00 p.m.

SUNSET CENTER AUDITORIUM

Tickets at the Door — \$10.00
For information phone 625-2212



Beach blanket bingo

IT'S A BEACH party for friends and family in a scene from *To Gillian on Her 37th Birthday*, playing Feb. 12 through 22 in the SRO Theatre at Monterey Peninsula College. Partiers are,

from left, Liz Schultz, Maria Ivy Cates, Gail Compeau (on stomach), Sheryl Griggs, Jerry Connelly, Yvonne Goodpasture and Bill Houle.

Admission price is \$9 Thursdays and Sundays, \$10 Fridays and \$11.50 Saturdays.

Except for preview and opening night (Feb. 13-14), there is a \$1 discount to all students, senior citizens and military personnel. There is a student/senior citizen rush for half-price tickets 30 minutes before curtain. Groups of 20 or more will receive a 15 percent discount on the full price ticket, except for preview and opening.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 7:30 p.m. Sundays.

Tickets may be purchased in advance at Center Stage Ticketing, 467 Alvarado, Suite 7, Monterey, 649-5561. Tickets will also be available at the theater box office 90 minutes prior to curtain.

To Gillian on Her 37th Birthday

To Gillian on Her 37th Birthday, Michael Brady's romantic play, will be presented by the Monterey Peninsula College Players on the SRO Stage at the college.

Pamela Murphy directs this family drama. On the eve of his dead wife's birthday, a young widower wishes she would come back to life. Obliging, the dead wife Gillian puts in a ghostly appearance and shares a secret with the mourning David.

The show opens at 8 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 12. It continues Thursdays through Saturdays until Feb. 22. Tickets are \$4 and \$2. For reservations, call 646-4213 or 649-5561.

'night Mother

The Monterey Peninsula College Staff Players present *'night, Mother* on the stage of the GroveMont Theater Arts Center. The drama plays Tuesday and Wednesday nights through March 4.

Nick Zanides directs the two-character play, which features Mindy Stock and Diane Holmes as a mother and daughter confronting suicidal desires. The play argues the pros and cons of suicide, and for this reason Suicide Prevention experts warn that audience members may consider discouraging suicide-prone acquaintances from attending this play.

'night, Mother earned its author, Marsha Norman, a Pulitzer Prize, the Hull-Warriner Award and the Susan Smith Blackburn Prize.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. The theater is located at 320 Hoffman in Monterey. Tickets are \$7.50 general; \$6 for students, seniors and active military, and \$4 for Monterey Peninsula College or GroveMont season ticket holders. For reservations, call 649-6852 or 649-5561.

Company

Stephen Sondheim's ruefully humorous musical, *Company*, continues on the Main Stage of the Performing Arts Center at Hartnell College, Salinas. The Western Stage production of the award-winning work tells of Robert — Bobby to his friends — an unattached male who fears the only thing more to be feared than loving is being loved.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday, Feb. 13-14, and 7 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 15. Individual tickets for Friday and Saturday performances are \$8.50; Thursday, Sunday and matinee ticket prices are \$7.50. Children and senior citizens receive \$1 off regular prices.

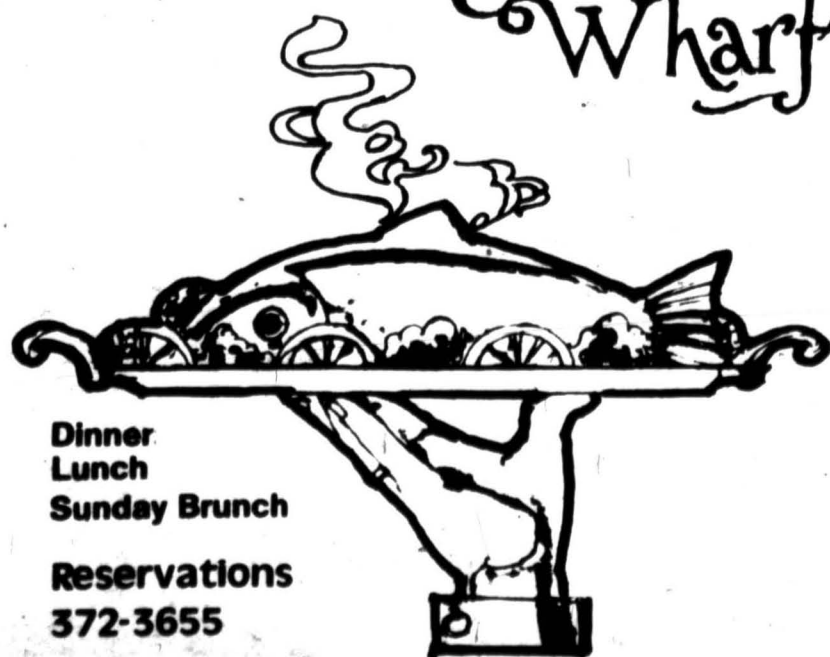
The theater is located at Hartnell College, 156 Homestead Ave., Salinas. For reservations, call 375-2111 or 758-1221, or Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561.

How I Got That Story

The Obie Award-winning comedy, *How I Got That Story*, continues in repertory at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center in New Monterey.

"One visit will
confirm why everyone's
talking about Domenico's!"

Domenico's
On the Wharf



Dinner
Lunch
Sunday Brunch

Reservations
372-3655

店飯州廣 Dock Lor's CANTON



LUNCH SPECIALS FROM \$2.75
DINNER FROM \$7.25

Serving continuously from 11 a.m.-10 p.m.

TO GO PARTY TRAYS

12 EGG ROLLS	12 FRIED CHICKEN
12 B-B-Q SPARE RIBS	36 FRIED WON TON
24 PIECES B-B-Q PORK	12 FRIED SHRIMP
SERVES 10 to 12 PERSONS - 108 PIECES TOTAL	

FULL ORDER \$40 HALF ORDER \$21

Fifth between Dolores & San Carlos
Across from Post Office — Carmel
ORDERS-TO-GO 624-3941

When top quality
food...is your mood.

Crème Carmel
RESTAURANT

Cuisine
for
Sweethearts

Dinner Every Night 5:30-10
Reservations Suggested

San Carlos & 7th, Carmel, CA • 624-0444

ON STAGE

The story follows the misadventures of a naive young reporter from Dubuque who encounters, while covering a war assignment in "Ambó Land," the Historical Event — a second actor who portrays some 22 characters, including several women, foul-mouthed G.I.'s, a teenage prostitute, the sinister ruler of the country, a Buddhist monk about to immolate himself, and many others.

Time Magazine reported of it, "Wildly funny, yet chronicling the horror and devastation of the war."

Rosamond Goodrich directs *How I Got That Story*, which features GroveMont artist-in-residence John Rousseau as the multi-character Historical Event. Also featured is GroveMont co-founder Stephen Moorer.

The play is staged at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday and 2 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 12-15. It will continue on alternate weekends, playing in repertory with the GroveMont production of *Strange Snow*.

Tickets are \$9.50 general, \$8 for students and senior citizens over age 55. On Thursdays and Sundays tickets are \$1 off. The theater is located at 320 Hoffman at Lighthouse in New Monterey. Tickets: 649-6852 or 649-5561.



Cultural incident

"LET GO of me you fat dirty bastard" shouts Londa (Tiffany Grant), as Pakistani Judge Habib (Thomas Sanchez) tries to force his affections on her, unaware that Jan (Marlie Avant) is about to defend her friend and create a major cultural incident. *Hold That Tiger* concludes its run Saturday, Feb. 14 at the Indoor Forest Theater.

Hold That Tiger

Monterey Peninsula novelist and Asian expert Wallace Thompson has written *Hold That Tiger*, a drama that focuses on a culture clash in rural Pakistan that develops into a life and-death situation.

The premiere production, directed by Philip Clarkson, is staged by the *Staff Players Repertory Company*. Final performances of *Hold That Tiger* will be presented Thursday through Saturday, Feb. 12-14 at the Indoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel.

The cast includes Norman Stottmeister as a Peace Corps volunteer in flight from his family; Tiffany Grant as his rejected wife, Londa, and Marley Avant as a New York writer. Citizens of the Punjabi magistrate are portrayed by Tom Sanchez, Diane Rowe and Felix Sola. The production is recommended for mature audiences.

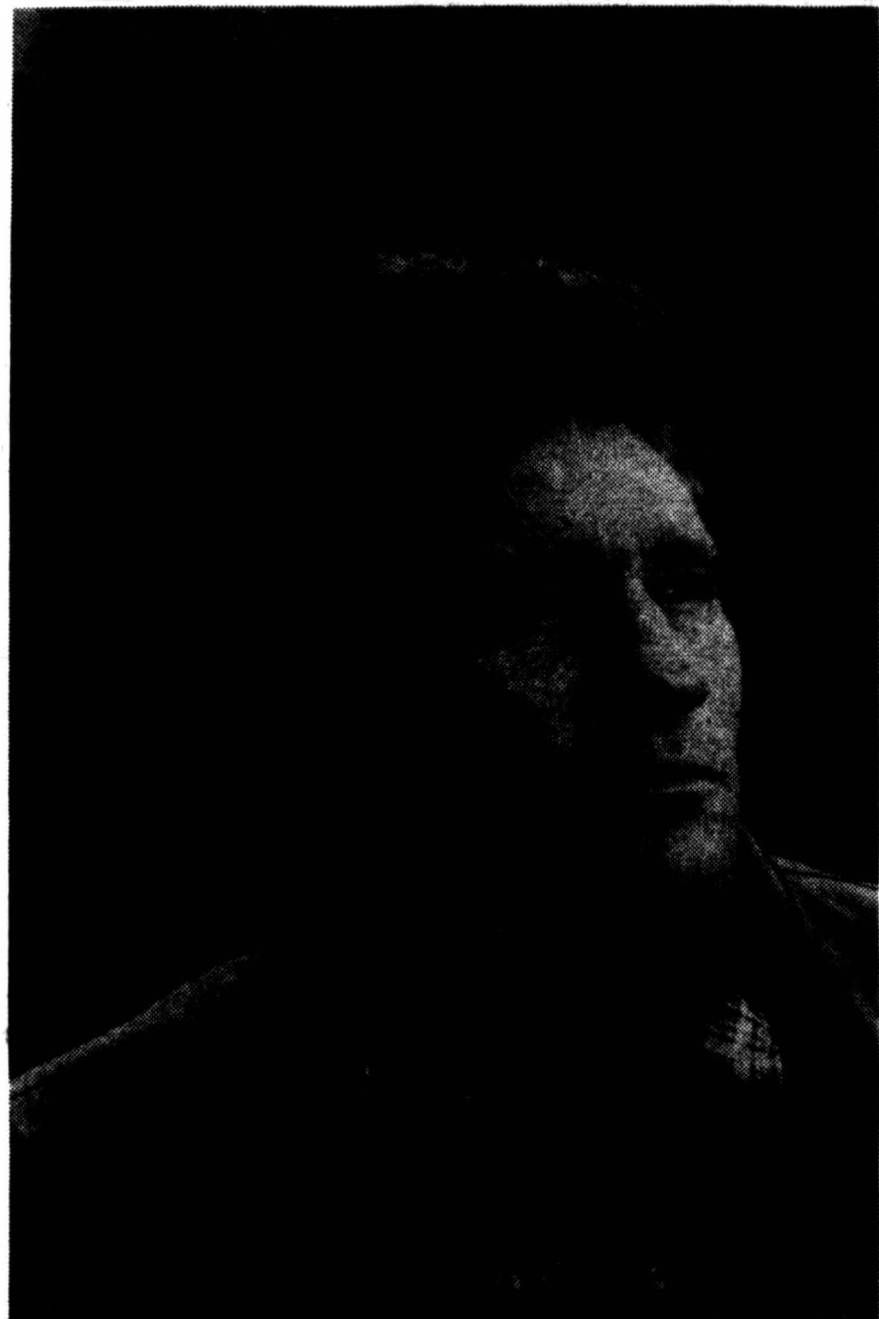
Curtain time for *Hold That Tiger* is 8 p.m. Tickets are \$7 and \$5 and reservations can be made by calling the theater, 624-1531, or Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561.

M'liss My Western Miss

Hard-luck gold miner strikes gold only to be murdered — but the mystery is solved in *M'liss My Western Miss*. The melodrama opens Friday, Feb. 13 at California's First Theatre.

The theater, which is the oldest in the state, is located on Pacific Street at Scott in Monterey. Curtain is at 8:30 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays.

Tickets are \$5 for adults, \$4 for seniors and teens and \$3 for children 12 and younger. For information, call 375-4916 between 1 and 5 p.m. Wednesdays and Thursdays and between 1 p.m. and showtime Fridays and Saturdays.



World champion

TAELEN THOMAS appears as Stanley Ketchel, world middleweight champion from 1908 to 1910, in a storytelling performance, *Shades of Stanley Ketchel*. The work uses poetry, story, song and shadow boxing to tell of Ketchel's life. It plays Mondays at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center.

AIDS Project assists locals

The Monterey County AIDS Project offers free, confidential counseling and advocacy, medical and services referral, speakers and educational programs, plus printed materials.

For project details, call 424-5550. For information on symptoms, transmission and prevention of AIDS, call 1-800-FOR-AIDS.

Bake sale to benefit the blind

The Monterey County Chapter of the National Federation of the Blind will sponsor a benefit bake sale on Saturday, Feb. 14. Hours are 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the Safeway on Munras Avenue in Monterey.

ROSE ROCK GALLERY

is happy to announce
"PAT'S BACK!"

Come see (and celebrate)
all the big, beautiful
new abstract oils
PATRICIA SELIN
painted on her sabbatical

VALENTINE'S DAY

February 14 • 3-6 p.m.
Champagne & hors d'oeuvres
5th & Dolores in Carmel

ZANTMAN
Art Galleries

LAU CHUN



POINT LOBOS

OIL

22x28



PEOPLE IN THE GAZEBO

OIL

30x40

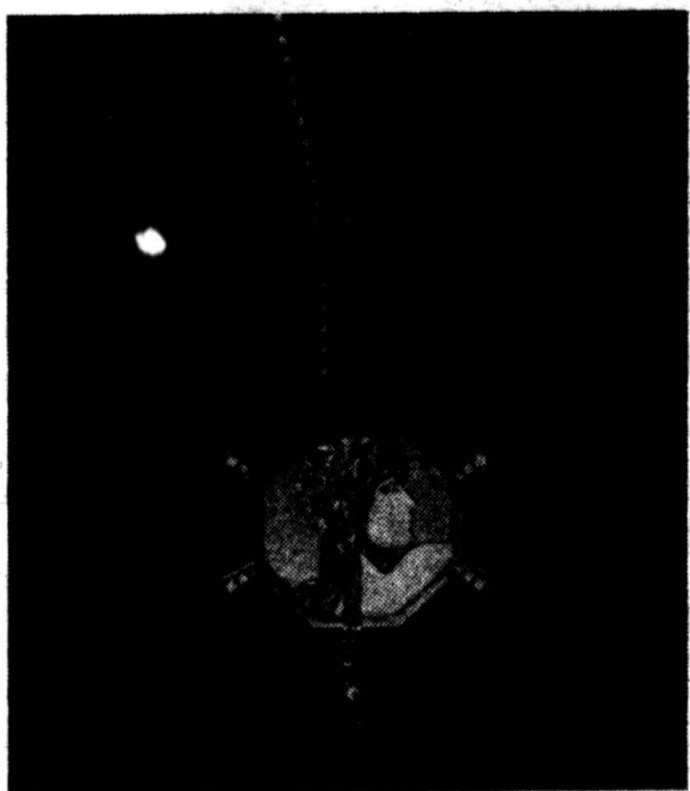
Colorful impressions of Hawaii and Carmel
Highlight our first one man show for this
established artist from the islands. Lau Chun
will be present opening night and the public
is invited to attend

SATURDAY FEB. 14 • 4 TO 7 P.M.

Cocktails
Hors d'oeuvres

Sixth near Mission
Carmel • (408) 624-8314

The epitome
of Elegance
Erté Jewelry



REID GALLERY

IN THE BARNYARD • CARMEL • OPEN 7 DAYS
Hwy. One & Carmel Valley Rd. • (408) 624-4243
Also Friday Harbor, Washington • (206) 378-3005



EARLY
BIRD
DINNERS
ARE
BACK!

25%
off
all food
when seated between
5-6:30 pm
Sunday - Thursday only,
Alcohol Excluded
Since 1937

MISSION
RANCH

Dolores St. • Carmel
Behind The Old Mission
Reservations: 624-3824

Ashkenazy concert a sell-out

TICKETS ARE sold-out to the Sunday, Feb. 15 concert by Russian pianist Vladimir Ashkenazy at Sunset Theater in Carmel. The Keyboard Artist Series sponsored the 3 p.m. performance.

Ashkenazy, the son of professional pianists, studied the instrument from an early age. He studied at the Central Music School in Moscow and at age 18 won the second prize at the International Chopin Competition in Moscow.

In 1956, Ashkenazy won first prize in the Queen Elizabeth of Belgium International Competition in Brussels. He soon made his

first tour of the United States, and in 1962 was awarded, along with John Ogden, first prize in the Tchaikovsky International Competition.

He eventually married Icelandic pianist Sofia Johannsdottir and became a citizen of Iceland.

Sunday's program is scheduled to include Schumann's *Novelettes Nos. 1 and 2* and *Sonata No. 1 in F sharp Minor, Op. 11*; Beethoven's *Sonata No. 21 in C, Op. 53 "Waldstein"* and *Sonata No. 23 in F Minor, Op. 57 "Appassionata."*

For more information about the program, call 624-7971.

Benefit 10-K race set Sunday in Pacific Grove

"Together With Love," the second annual Monterey Rape Crisis Center's 10-Kilometer run will begin at 9 a.m. Sunday, Feb. 15 at

Lovers Point in Pacific Grove.

Registration is \$10 in advance and \$12 on race day. Fee includes a long-sleeved

T-shirt and an invitation to the post-run awards party at the host hotel, the Monterey Sheraton. Race day registration will take place 7:30 to 8:30 a.m. at Lovers Point.

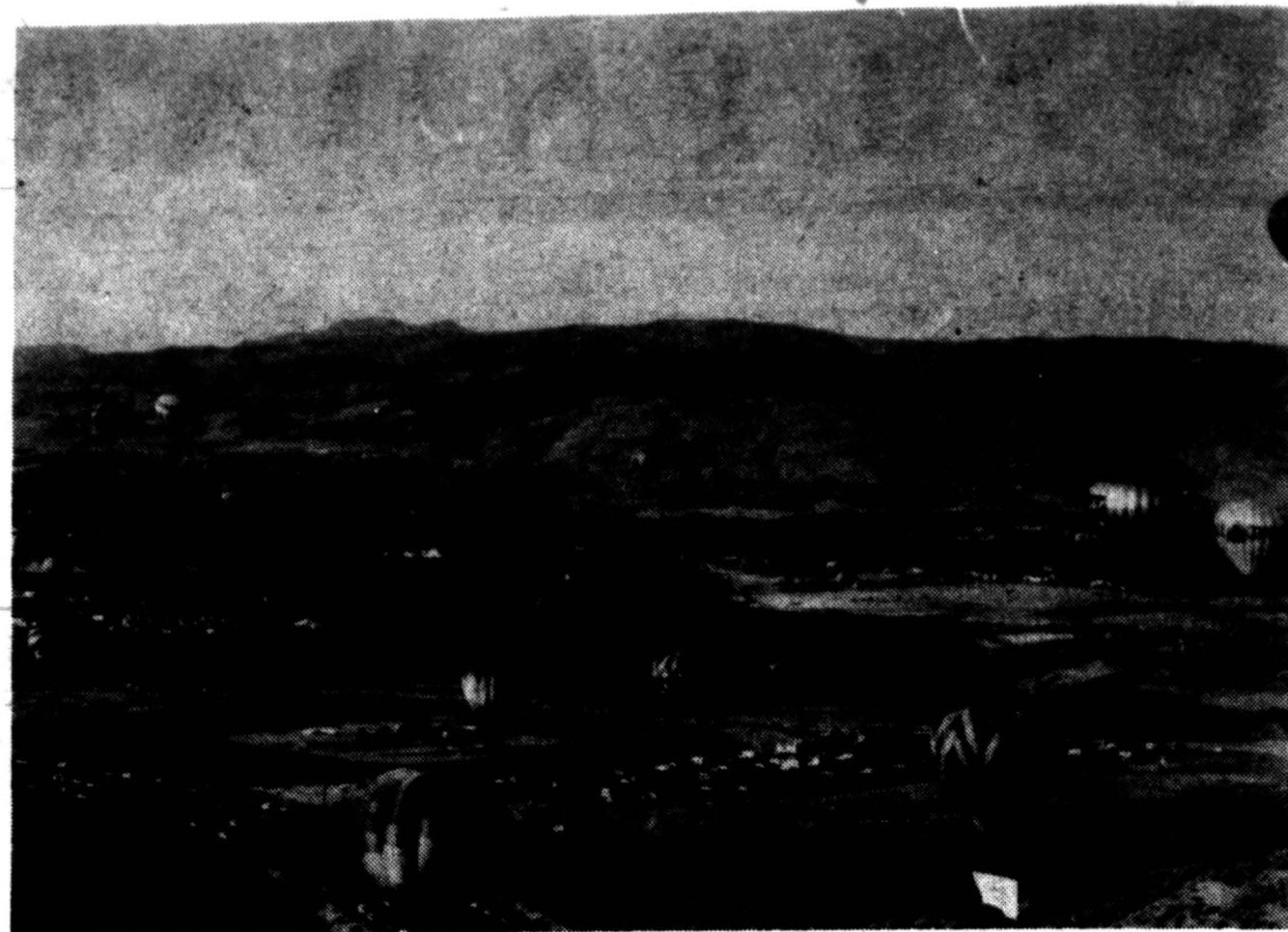
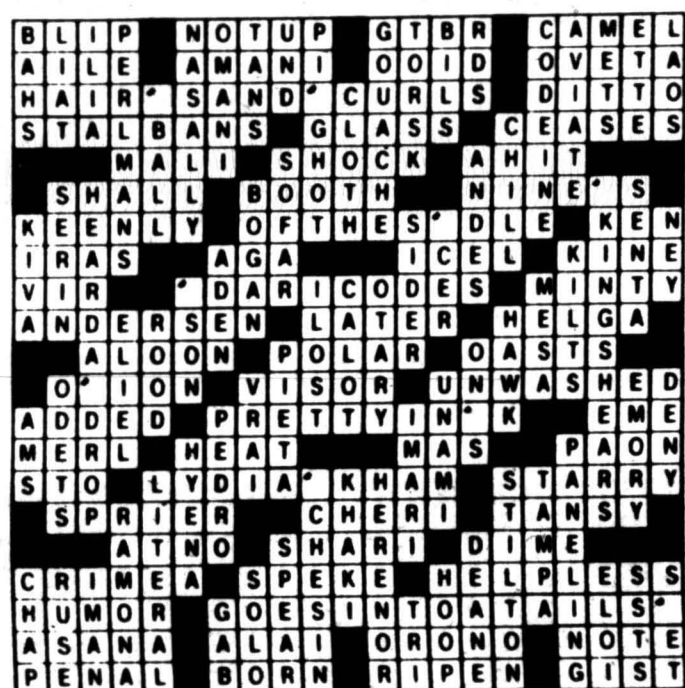
The race is the result of many men, women and children who came together to challenge the community with a healthy event and inspire nurturing, caring relationships between men, women and children.

Together With Love is co-sponsored by KMST Channel 46, the Monterey Sheraton, The Men's Group, Vet Center for Vietnam Veteran Outreach, The Men's Evolution Group, the Waddell Sports Center and Commercial Press. The major sponsor is Rockbuilt Masonry.

Funds will go toward assisting victims of sexual assault and supporting prevention programs. The Monterey Rape Crisis Center is a non-profit, United Way Agency.

For registration information, call 373-3389.

Answer to last week's puzzle



HOT AIR BALLOONS will soar over Laguna Seca Recreation this weekend as part of the first-ever "Hot Air Affair." Cham-

pion balloonists will compete in a variety of skill-testing races.

Hot air balloonists assemble

HOT AIR balloons will soar over peninsula landscapes when the first Monterey Hot-Air Affair takes off this weekend.

The Monterey Hot-Air Affair will feature 25 to 30 house-sized balloons racing each other above the Laguna Seca Raceway Feb. 14, 15 and 16. Pilots will compete for cash, prizes and the honor of being named champion of the skies.

Pilots will launch their balloons, depending on weather conditions, at 7 a.m. and 2 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 14; and at 7 a.m. Sunday and Monday, Feb. 15-16. Spectators should plan on paying \$3 for parking and \$1 per person to view the event.

One of the race organizers, Rachel Eakins

of Balloons-by-the-Sea, said she hopes people support the event in its first year.

"If you've never seen a mass balloon launch before, it's worth getting up early for," Eakins said.

The races are designed to test the pilots' skill and knowledge of the balloon in a specific environment. Each race is made up of tasks that the pilot must perform.

Balloons-by-the-Sea will provide balloons, site preparation, test flights, judges, scorers and flight coordination. Owner Michael Eakins is a three-time U.S. National Parachuting Champion and a three-time World Parachuting Champion.

Laguna Seca Raceway is located on Highway 68, half-way between Monterey and Salinas.

For more information, call Michael or Rachel Eakins at 424-0111.

CARMEL INNS IN WATERCOLOR



"LAMP LIGHTER INN"

By

G.S. HILL

COMING FEBRUARY 28TH

- Sandpiper Inn
- Lincoln Green Inn
- Sea View Inn
- La Playa (Front)
- La Playa (Inside)
- Happy Landing Inn
- Sundial Inn
- Lamp Lighter Inn
- Mission Ranch (Farm house)
- Mission Ranch (Pump & Saddle)
- Mission Ranch (Old Wagon)
- Cypress Inn
- Cobblestone Inn
- Pine Inn
- Vagabond Motel
- AND?

AT THE G.S. HILL GALLERY

Dolores between 5th & 6th • 10-5 Daily • 624-8220

when on Nantucket Island, Massachusetts please visit the G.S. Hill Gallery on old South Wharf
Open May through October

LEROY NEIMAN



"GREAT DANE"

New work...original serigraph
edition of 375 signed and numbered.

H·A·N·S·O·N

ART GALLERIES

San Francisco Sausalito Carmel New Orleans Los Angeles La Jolla
Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel, California 93921 • (408) 625-3111

CALENDAR

Thursday/12

Lincoln's Birthday

Meeting: Congressman Leon Panetta is the guest speaker at the noon luncheon meeting of the Monterey Bay International Trade Association (MBITA), at Hammerhead's Restaurant, 414 Calle Principal, Monterey. Reservations or information: 373-2437.

Annual membership tea: The Carmel Republican Women's Club sponsors this tea, 2 to 4 p.m. at the home of Patricia Ramsey, Cypress Way, Carmel Highlands. Information: 624-8098.

Meeting: Better Breathers, the support group for respiratory patients, will meet 2:30 p.m. in the main conference room of Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. An occupational therapist will discuss "Helpful Hints for Daily Living." Details: 625-4934.

Pre-school storytimes: A new series continues at the Carmel Valley Branch Library, 65 W. Carmel Valley Road. Arrive early to register. Sherry Cullin will tell stories for children ages 3 to 5 beginning at 10:30 a.m. Details: 659-2377.

Lecture: Stanford Art Professor Matt Kahn will present a slide-illustrated talk, "Renaissance: Boom or Burden?", 7 p.m. at the Hopkins Marine Station Fisher Lecture Hall. Fee is \$3 for Monterey Peninsula Stanford Club members and \$5 for non-members. Information: 624-8666.

Meeting: The Monterey Peninsula Chapter of the National Audubon Society sponsors this 7:30 p.m. gathering in the Carmel High School Library. Program will feature a member bird slide presentation. Admission is free. Details: 373-2019.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Knife in the Head*, a 1979 political mystery/thriller about a man whose memory is blown away by a police bullet. Shown in German with subtitles, the film begins 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Tickets are \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens. Details: 624-5216.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Friday/13

Children's storytimes: The Monterey Public Library will present weekly storytimes to 2-year-olds with parent, 10 to 10:30 a.m. and 10:30 to 11 a.m., 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Free. Details: 646-3930.

Slide presentation: People in Communication Arts (PiCA) presents large format photographer Terry Heffernan, 5 p.m. upstairs at Hammerheads, downtown Monterey. Event is free to PiCA members and \$8 to non-members. Those who wish to join PiCA on the day of the event will be admitted free. Information: 649-1467.

Dinner: The Staff Wives Club of the Naval Postgraduate School sponsor this dinner and 40th anniversary party, 6:30 p.m. in the La Novia Room of the Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey. Information: 373-3660.

Meeting: Arch Hays will present a history of ores and metals in Monterey and San Benito counties during the 7:30 p.m. meeting of the Carmel Valley Gem and Mineral Society, in the community room of The Crossroads, Rio Road and Highway 1, Carmel. Admission is free.

An Evening of Romance: Singer/songwriter Heather Secord and comedian/juggler Christopher Heimer present "An Evening of Romance," 8 p.m. at Portofino Cafe, Pacific Grove Plaza (downstairs), Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is \$3. Details: 373-3683.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Home and the World*, a 1985 Indian/English production. Directed by Satyajit Ray, the film is set in 1908, when the English Governor General split Bengal into two states. Film begins 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Tickets are \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens. Details: 624-5216.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Saturday/14

Valentine's Day

Monterey Hot-Air Affair: More than 25 hot-air balloons will compete for prizes in this first-ever balloon race. Balloons will be launched at 7 a.m. and 2 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 14; and at 7 a.m. Sunday and Monday, Feb. 15 and 16 from the Laguna Seca Raceway. Parking is \$3; entry fee is \$1. Details: 424-0111.

Seminar: The Monterey County Historical Society Advisory Commission will present a variety of speakers addressing the preservation of local historic structures. Registration begins 8:30 a.m. in Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Program will run from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Admission is free and the public is urged to contribute data and ideas. Information: 625-0566, 649-2868 or 424-1971.

Benefit bake sale: The National Federation of the Blind of California will sponsor a benefit bake sale, 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the Safeway on Munras Avenue in Monterey. Details: 659-2567.

Lecture: Moira Timms, author of *Prophecies and Predictions: Everyone's Guide to the Coming Changes*, will share prophecies, predictions and scientific information, 7 to 9 p.m. at the Cherry Foundation, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel. A \$10 donation will be requested. Information: 624-7491.

Dinner/dance: The Monterey Host Lion's Club sponsors the Sweetheart Dinner Dance to benefit the City of Hope for Cancer Research. No-host cocktails will be served 6:30 to 7:30 p.m., prior to the dance. The John Daly Band will provide dance music. Admission is \$25 for this event at the Monterey Sheraton, 350 Calle Principal, Monterey. Tickets: 649-8235.

Concert: The Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula presents the Arden Piano Trio, who will perform works of Haydn, Saint-Saens and Ravel, 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Tickets are \$10, \$5 for students under 21. Information: 625-2212.

Concert: Steve Baker of the group Astonished Man will perform on electric guitar using an array of electronic effects, 8 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is \$6 general, \$5 to art center members. Information: 372-1172.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Home and the World*, a 1985 Indian/English production. Directed by Satyajit Ray, the film is set in 1908, when the English Governor General split Bengal into two states. Film begins 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Tickets are \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens. Details: 624-5216.

Dinner/dance: The American Cancer Society presents Stardust Sweethearts, a Valentine dance, midnight buffet and silent auction, 8 p.m. at Salinas Community Center, 940 N. Main St., Salinas. Vern Spaugh's band will perform. For tickets, \$25, call 422-2992.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Sunday/15

Monterey Hot-Air Affair: More than 25 hot-air balloons will compete for prizes in this first-ever balloon race. Balloons will be launched at 7 a.m. and 2 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 14; and at 7 a.m. Sunday and Monday, Feb. 15 and 16 from the Laguna Seca Raceway. Parking is \$3; entry fee is \$1. Details: 424-0111.

"Together with Love" 10-kilometer run: The Monterey Rape Crisis Center co-sponsors this run, open to all. Pre-race registration will take place 7:30 to 8:30 a.m. at Lovers Point in Pacific Grove. The race will begin at 9 a.m. Race day registration is \$12 and includes T-shirt and invitation to the

post-run awards party at the Monterey Sheraton. Information: 373-3955 or 373-3389.

Concert/meeting: The public is invited to this 2 p.m. gathering of the Monterey Bay Hot Jazz Society. Local professional musicians will be featured in concert, at the Monterey Moose Lodge, 555 Canyon Del Rey Road, Del Rey Oaks. Admission is \$1 for society members, \$3 for others. Details: 675-3329.

Lecture: David Shire and Richard Maltby, Jr., creators of the musical *Starting Here, Starting Now*, will discuss the makings of a Broadway show, 2 p.m. at the Wharf Theatre, Fisherman's Wharf No. 1, Monterey. Admission is \$3. Information: 625-9900.

Lecture: John W. Herrick will read from his "Rocket Encyclopedia Illustrated," 3 p.m. at Pacific Grove Public Library. Admission is free.

Concert: A free concert of music by Vaughan Williams will be presented 3 p.m. at Santa Catalina School in Monterey. The program will feature *Songs of Travel*, *On Wenlock Edge* and *Four Hymns*. Information: 375-5792.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Home and the World*, a 1985 Indian/English production. Directed by Satyajit Ray, the film is set in 1908, when the English Governor General split Bengal into two states. Film begins 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Tickets are \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens. Details: 624-5216.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Monday/16

Washington's Birthday celebrated

Monterey Hot-Air Affair: More than 25 hot-air balloons will compete for prizes in this first-ever balloon race. Balloons will be launched at 7 a.m. and 2 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 14; and at 7 a.m. Sunday and Monday, Feb. 15 and 16 from the Laguna Seca Raceway. Parking is \$3; entry fee is \$1. Details: 424-0111.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Tuesday/17

Children's storytimes: The Monterey Public Library presents weekly storytimes to 2-year-olds with parent, 10:30 to 11 a.m.; 3- to 5-year-olds

from 11 to 11:45 a.m., 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Free. Details: 646-3930.

Workshop: A free workshop to explain how caring persons can confront the alcoholic or addict and help initiate recovery will be offered 1 to 2:30 p.m. at the Community Hospital Recovery Center, 576 Hartnell St., Monterey. Information: 373-0924.

Community band rehearsals: The all-volunteer band meets 7:30 to 9 p.m. weekly in the cafeteria of Monterey High School. Musicians must provide their own instruments and music stand. The ensemble performs concerts throughout the year. Information: 646-3866.

Meeting: The California Native Plant Society will present Jim Bartel, staff botanist for the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service in Sacramento. He will speak on endangered plant species and what can be done to protect them, 8 p.m. at Brey Library, Carmel High School. Books, posters and notecards will be available for purchase before the meeting at 7:30 p.m.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Wednesday/18

Choral Society rehearsals: Rehearsals for spring concerts of the Monterey Peninsula Choral Society continue weekly in room M-10 at Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. For information, call 646-4632.

Seminar: Charles J. Martin, D.C., will present a videotape and lecture on spinal health conditions, 7:30 p.m. at Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Admission is free. Details: 373-7756.

Film: *Romance to Recovery*, a film about alcoholism, will be shown at 7:30 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 18 in the Education Building behind the Community Hospital Recovery Center, 576 Hartnell St., Monterey. Discussion will follow. Information: 373-0924.

Meeting: The Monterey Peninsula Stamp Club meets 7:30 p.m. in the Carmel High School Library. Details: 384-8735.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Return of the Soldier*, a 1983 British film starring Alan Bates, Julie Christie, Glenda Jackson and Ann-Margaret. It tells of a soldier suffering from amnesia who comes home with no memory of his marriage. Film begins 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Tickets are \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens. Details: 624-5216.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Full-Service Deli...



We have Fine
Wines & Cheeses
Pates • Coffees
Fresh Fruit
Hard-to-Find
Items...Plus
Gift Baskets

OPEN DAILY
8:30 a.m. to 8:00 p.m.
at The Lodge

625-8528

IN PEBBLE BEACH



THE SWING AT GARDEN'S END

OIL

34x3

HELEN CASWELL

ONE WOMAN SHOW

Opens Saturday, March 14th

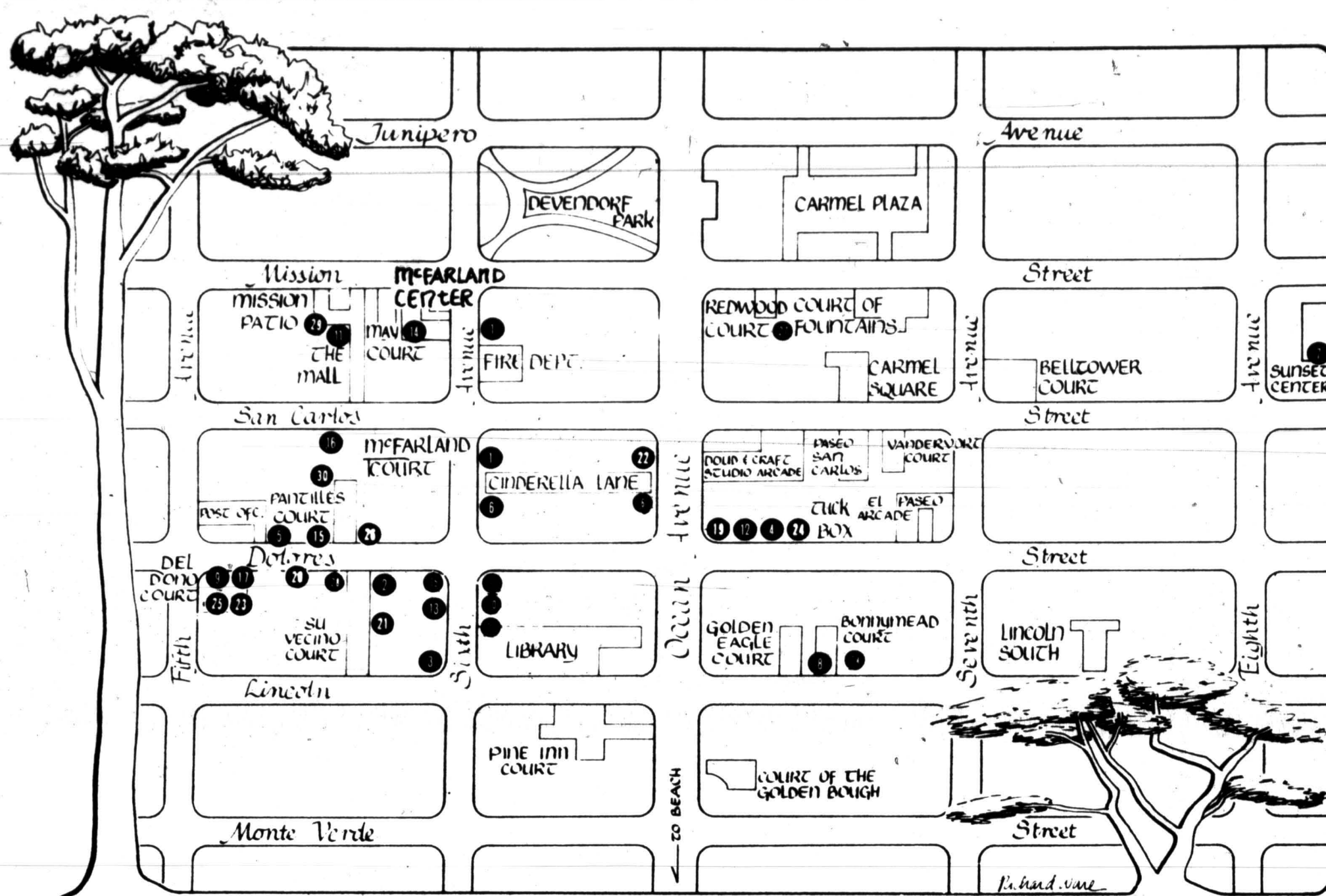
Artist's Reception: 4 to 7 p.m.
Champagne & Hors d'oeuvres

One of Carmel's largest and finest galleries, featuring works by living American artists, now in our 18th year

Lincoln at Sixth
Carmel-By-The-Sea 93924

Open Seven Days
408-624 5074

CARMEL ART GALLERIES



A guide to Carmel's famous art collection

1. ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES

Two galleries on Sixth Ave. American and European art. Paintings and sculptures by Robert Clark, Duane Alt, Hu Chi Chung, Joan Murphy, Dennis Smith, Michel de Galland, Don Irwin, Marilyn Simandl, Miles Metzger, Thomas Wells, Monyo, and many others. Daily 10-5, Sunday 11-5. 624-6314.

2. JAMES PETER COST GALLERY

Dolores near 6th. Paintings by James Peter Cost. Shelly Anne Cost. Hours 10:30-12:30, 1:30-5 Mon-Sat; 11-4 Sun. 624-2163.

3. MINER'S GALLERY AMERICANA, INC.

Rosemary Miner, Jack Laycox, Maurice Harvey, B.R. Garvin, Glason, Edward Szymid, Ray Swanson, Gary Swanson, Robert Krantz, Francois Cloutier, Pati Bannister, Dan Lord, Jose Trinidad, Andre Andreoli, Racina, Archuleta, Blair Buswell, Richard MacDonald and many other superb contemporary American artists. Visit our main Gallery and North Wing located on the corner of Lincoln Street at Sixth Avenue. Just north of the Pine Inn. Open 7 days. 10-5. Special exhibits every month. Strollers enjoy our night display: 200 works of art on display after hours. 624-5071.

4. VILLAGE ARTISTRY

Village Artistry, featuring a distinctive collection of paintings, graphics, sculpture, ceramics. Dolores and south of Ocean. Hours 10-5:30 daily. 11-4 Sunday. 624-3448.

5. LORAN SPECK ART GALLERY

For the finest in realism, Loran Speck's oil paintings are executed in the Tromp L'Oeil technique of the Old Masters. Also represented is Steven Huber with his soft, tranquil paintings of women. Located next to the Carmel Post Office on Dolores near 5th. 10:30-5 daily. 624-3707.

6. GARCIA GALLERY INC.

A continuous and exclusive one-man show of paintings by Danny Garcia. The artist is a contemporary American impressionist with a growing reputation in the U.S.A. and abroad. 6th and Dolores, Carmel. Open daily 10-5. P.O. Box 623. 624-8338.

7. FRIENDS OF PHOTOGRAPHY

One of the nation's distinguished fine art photography galleries. Sunset Center, San Carlos at 9th, Carmel. Open 7 days a week, 1-5 p.m.

8. GALLERY ARTIQUE

An excellent selection of collector quality contemporary paintings by recognized American artists. Bonnywood Court, Lincoln between Ocean & 7th. 10-5 Mon-Sat. Sun. by appointment only. 625-3920.

9. GALLERY WHO'S WHO IN ART

Contemporary realism. S.W. corner of 5th & Dolores. Open daily 10-6; Sun. 11-4. 625-0724.

10. THE STEWELL STUDIO

Paintings in the Chinese tradition by Alison Steiwell. Southwest corner of Dolores and 6th. Open Mon-Sat. 11-5. Sunday by appointment. 624-0340.

11. DOOLEY GALLERY

Contemporary paintings by Helen B. Dooley. Authentic replicas of Old Masters and French etchings. The Mall, San Carlos between 5th and 6th. Hours: 11-5. Closed Sundays & Wednesdays. 624-9330.

12. BLEICH GALLERY WEST

In the impressionist tradition. Paintings from France, Monet's gardens in Giverny, Renoirs in Cagnes, Cote d'Azur, St. Tropez, Provence, Aix, St. Remy, plus Carmel area by nationally known American impressionist George J. Bleich. Dolores Street, four doors south of Ocean Avenue. 408-624-9447 between 10:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. and 372-2717 evenings by appt.

13. WESTON GALLERY

The most prestigious gallery in the country has expanded. Noted for curatorship of major corporate and private collections and its unsurpassed collection of original vintage photographs by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston and Paul Strand. The Weston Gallery also inventories Yousuf Karsh, Minor White, Bill Brandt, Atget, Cunningham, Man Ray, etc. Important 19th century photographers include Fox Talbot, Fenton, Cameron, Evans and Watkins. Fine major exhibitions mounted regularly have included Edward Weston, Ansel Adams and Caponigro, Callahan, Tom Miles, Olivia Parker. A complete selection of Edward Weston prints by Cole Weston. Expert appraisals and private art consultation. Signed photographic books, portfolios, posters and cards. Tues-Sun. 11 a.m.-5 p.m., 6th Ave. bet. Dolores and Lincoln. 624-4453.

14. COTTAGE GALLERY AT CARMEL

Fine American art for the collector. Landscapes by David Donatello, Thomas Kinkade and Ray Kneub; seascapes by E. John Robinson; still lifes and florals by Cyrus Alsary, Don Dooxay and Robert Johnningmeier; impressionism by Tom Browning, Robert Girard, Ralph Jacobs, Joyce Motzard and Tom Talbot; character studies by Gerald Farn; nostalgic Americana scenes by Gene Franks; watercolors by J. Harold Davis, K.F. Martell and Craig Smith; bronzes and original stone and metal sculpture by Colin Campbell, Dennis Jones and Emile Socher. If you enjoy beautiful art, visit the Cottage. Open daily from 10 a.m. 624-7888.

15. BILL W. DODGE GALLERY

America's largest gallery exclusively showing primitive & naive paintings by internationally recognized American folk artists, plus household folk art accessories & furniture. A one-of-a-kind collection not to be found anywhere else in the world. On weekends, Bill W. Dodge, himself, a million-selling primitive painter whose works are featured in movies and television, greets visitors in person. Open daily 9:30 a.m. till 5:30 p.m. 625-5636.

16. SIMIC GALLERIES

Three locations. San Carlos, corner of 6th, Carmel's largest gallery. Features a variety of subjects, including widest selection of seascape artists' work in the country and major collection of impressionist and landscape art. Works by Eugene Garin, James Fetherolf, Bernard Wynne, Paul Moon, Ozgurkai, Simic, Dalton, Meyer, William Slaughter, Carles, Blanchard, Valere, Ribout, Lupetti, Brice and Kresman. Open 10-9 daily. 624-7522.

17. LINDSEY GALLERY

A distinctive gallery featuring virtuoso seascapes by Robert Wee, landscapes by E. John Robinson, harbor scenes by Nicky Bochner, watercolors by Margaret Eiler, Western bronzes by Fred Hill, rural Americana by Robert McFarren, California woodlands by E. Mason Gregory, City scenes by Robert Lebrun, nature's grandeur by Helma Hartwig, floral still-life by Joyce Pike. Many others showing daily at Lindsey Gallery in Del Dono Court, Dolores at 5th. Open daily 10:30-5. 625-2233.

19. PHOTOGRAPHY WEST GALLERY

The most exciting photographic gallery on the West Coast, featuring the finest of 20th Century photography. Major exhibitions by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Brett Weston, Wynn Bullock, Paul Caponigro and others are regularly featured. Expert appraisals and personal art consulting available for private and corporate collectors. Inquiries invited. Photographic books, cards and posters (some limited editions) also available. Photography West Gallery also inventories a special selection of fine regional photographers including the work of Morley Baer, Steve Crouch and Jerry Takigawa. Located south of Ocean on Dolores. Open Daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. 625-1587.

20. SKALAGARD'S SQUARE-RIGGER ART GALLERY

Hans Skalgard's authentic sailing ship paintings in oils & watercolors. Large selection of prints, both limited & unlimited. Dolores at 5th, Los Cortes Bld., P.O. Box 6611, Carmel. 624-5079.

21. JOSEPHUS DANIELS GALLERY

Serious photographs by well known masters, middle career artists and promising newcomers; a vigorous collection of landscape, natural abstraction and the figure. Prints in platinum, palladium, gum bichromate, split tone, dye transfer and traditional silver. Photographers include: Daniels, Brokaw, Gordon Chapple, Josephus Daniels, Oliver Gagliardi, Richard Garrod, Henry Gilpin, Philip Hyde, Karl Gernot Kuehn, John Chang McCurdy, Ryujie, Neal Swanson, Brett Weston. Dolores nr. Sixth, Su Vecino Ct. 11-5 Tues.-Sat., 1-4 Sun. 625-3318.

22. HANSON GALLERIES

San Francisco and New Orleans' renowned Hanson Galleries now open in Carmel. The Hanson Collection houses one of the finest and most extensive collections of modern paintings and rare prints. Featuring Picasso, Chagall, Dali, Tamayo, Rotho, & Neiman as well as masterpieces by G. H. Rotho and etchings by Guillaume Azouley. Daily 10 a.m. to 10 p.m. NW corner Ocean Avenue at San Carlos, Carmel. 625-3111.

23. LANDELL GALLERIES

This elegant and distinctive upper level suite of galleries offers the largest selection of abstract art in the Monterey Bay Area, featuring paintings and sculpture of artists from California and around the world. Large scale canvases and paper works by Gregory Deane, George DeGroot, Chung-Ray Fong and Brian Niebauer blend gracefully with antique and contemporary artifacts, collectibles and rare furniture pieces from the Far East. Delicately fashioned paper works, carved ivory miniatures, bronze and marble sculpture and Raku pottery from Australia, create a most intriguing display for even the most discriminating collector. Enjoy this one-of-a-kind gallery during regular hours or call for a special appointment. Upper level, Del Dono Court. Open daily 10-5. 625-6555.

24. HANDWORKS

Specializing in the art of Contemporary American Crafts people. Featuring functional and decorative handworks of glass, ceramic, wood and fibre art. Both local and national craftspeople are represented. Dolores between Ocean and Seventh, adjacent to the Tuck Box. 624-6198; Second Location: Dolores and Sixth, 624-6000. Open Mon-Sat. 9:30-6:30, Sunday 10:00-6:30.

25. ROSE ROCK GALLERY

Featuring the lyrical abstract/Impressionist landscape, floral and figurative oil and gouache paintings of artist/owner Patricia Selin and the classic bronzes of Kenneth Washburn. Tucked away in S.W. corner of Del Dono Court, Fifth and Dolores Sts., Carmel. Open daily 10-5; evenings by appointment. 624-2123.

26. GATEWAY GALLERY

Florals, seascapes, portraits, landscapes, miniatures in oil. Also watercolors, pen and ink, other media. 10-5 daily. Dolores near 6th. 625-6300.

27. OGLE GALLERY AND GRAPHICS

James Ogle's working serigraphy studio and custom framing. At the end of Redwood Court on Mission between Ocean and 7th. 625-6688.

28. G.S. HILL GALLERY

Paintings by Gregory S. Hill of tall ships, harbor scenes, seascapes, landscapes and the California coast in watercolor and oil; also hand-colored prints of Carmel & Nantucket. Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th. 624-8220.

29. MISSION ART GALLERY

Featuring original work by local artists in oils. Resident Artists: Dorey B. Pavick and Diana Dawn Knight. Oil painting classes: Tues.-Wed.-Thurs. from 10-1. Mission between 5th & 6th, Mission Patio. Open daily 10-5; Closed Sunday. (408) 624-5912.

30. CHEPPU From Himalaya

Dolores btw. 5th & 6th, Pantilles Court, Carmel. A unique collection of antique and contemporary artifacts, ritual objects, photographs, clothes and jewelry from Tibet, Bhutan, Nepal, and Sikkim. Also the largest selection of Tibetan vegetable dye carpets in the region. A special experience from the roof of the world. Wed.-Sun. 10-5. 625-5902.

31. LYNN LUPETTI GALLERY

Paintings by Lynn Lupetti, sculpture by Bob Boomer & John Soderberg, pastels by Lesley Harrison, watercolors by Frank Loudin. 6th btwn. Dolores & Lincoln. 10-5 daily. 624-0822.

33. BRAICO/LEWIS GALLERY

Oil paintings and portraits by Lilliana Braico; featuring the last work of Leo Braico; sculpture by Mark Bava. Sixth Avenue near Dolores Street. 11-5 Mon.-Tues. & Fri.; nonn-4 Sun.; Wed. & Thurs. by appointment. 624-2512.

34. UP AGAINST THE WALL

Specializing in Northwest and Southwest Indian art. Framing done on the premises, personalized for each customer. Delivery and shipping available. Open 7 days a week, 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Lilly Jameson, Director. Lincoln St. Between Ocean & 7th (east side), Carmel. 624-0757.

35. PALUMBO

A new, casually elegant gallery, PALUMBO features one of a kind handcrafted art to delight and brighten the homes and wardrobes of discerning shoppers. The craft collection includes pit-fired ceramics, dynamic raku pottery, magical glass vases, exciting baskets, sculptured wood chests, woven accessories, and artisan inspired jewelry, all created by Central Coast artists. Among the group of regional artists represented are: Michael Anerson, Chris Axelson, Lillian Bloom, Gerica Connolly, Annette Corcoran, Embree De Persila, Carol Holaday, and Sue Mason. Open 10:00 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. PALUMBO is located at the Northwest corner of Dolores and Sixth Streets, phone 625-6727.

CARMEL RANCHO LYONS LTD. ANTIQUE PRINTS

Original art for that very special touch. The elegant Lyons Ltd. Antique Prints Gallery of San Francisco has recently opened a Carmel branch at 28355 Carmel Ranch Lane next to The Barnyard. The special exhibition currently features the art of John James Audubon. For original prints from the 15th-19th century, you'll find what you're looking for at Lyons Ltd. For information, phone 624-3938.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Autos/ Motorcycles

1974 MERCEDES 280C 2-dr. coupe, silver, navy int., Elec. sunroof, Xlnt. mech. cond. Pls. lv. messg., or call aft. 6 p.m. 646-1032 TF

'80 PONTIAC GRAN LEMANS. AM/FM stereo. Runs great! Looks good. Low mileage. \$2450 or best offer. Must sell. 624-0162 ask for David. TF

1970 VW SQUARE BACK. Very good condition, AM/FM cassette, \$1,000. 625-5426. 2-12

ROVER Arden green — Exc. paint, chrome. Sony sound, 4 door. All repair papers. Palo Alto (415) 321-9147. \$3400. 2-19

1972 FORD COURIER, new engine, new paint, camper shell. Pat. 659-2510. 3-5

1971 MERCURY MARQUIS, \$250.00 as is 624-4004, call between 8-5, Monday-Friday only, ask for Anthony. 2-12

Business Opportunities

SEEKS STORE/Apartment/House. Long-term option. Pacific Grove/Carmel by May (204) 5407. Non-smoking. 3-5

FOOD & BEVERAGE
CARMEL RESTAURANT
...Seats 60, quality decor, 15 yr. lease, with low rent.
PG PIZZAITALIAN RESTAURANT
...With delivery, seats 25, low overhead & profitable.
MONTEREY NIGHT CLUB
...2 bars, class decor, dance floor, stage, disco booth, make an offer.
MTY CO. LIQUOR LIC.
...On Sale, \$85,000.
RETAIL & OTHERS
CARMEL RETAIL SPACE
...1800 sq. ft., Lincoln 1/2 block south of Ocean Ave.
CANNY ROW GIFTS
...AND JEWELRY — Great location with large street window, good lease. Offer.
CRML JEWELRY BOUTIQUE
...Ocean Ave. courtyard, owner/prop & money maker

EARL MEYERS
625-3300/372-7117
Horne Curtis Real Estate

BUSINESSES

Big Sur River Inn, Motel, Bar, Restaurant, Grocery, Gas Station.
Carmel Engraving Co.
Computer Store.
Carmel Jewelry Store
\$39,500.
Carmel Art Gallery.
Carmel Leather Goods.
Money maker!
Computer Software Store.
Carmel Hair Salon.
Carmel Book Store, \$39,500.
Carmel Gifts & Stationery.
Edgewater Packing Co.
Amusement Center.

RESTAURANTS

Carmel w/Bar, Deck, 90 Seats.
Seaside, 65 Seats, \$39,500.
Monterey, w/Bar, 200 Seats, Gross \$1.5 mil., \$495,000.
Pacific Grove Coffee Shop.
Carmel, 70 Seats, \$165,000.
Marina, 30 seats, \$45,000.
Carmel Pizza, 100 Seats, Parking.
Pacific Grove, Bay Views, Deck.
Perko's Franchise, Freeway.
Carmel Pastry Shop.
Liquor License, on sale.

We have many more confidential listings. Please call for an appointment!
Don Bowen & Associates
Carmel Business Sales, Inc.
625-5581

Condominiums For Sale

CARMEL TOWNHOUSE newest High Meadow. 1879 sq. ft. Vault ceiling, fireplace, 2 br., den, 2 baths, deck, atrium, 2 garages \$245,000. 625-2736 before 9:30 a.m., after 2:00. 1-29

For Rent

FURNISHED SHORT-TERM apartment, weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley. 659-2256 TF

AVAILABLE aft. June 8 — small Victorian hse 3 blk. S. of Ocean, 2 bed., 1 bath, fp/ice, laund. rm. Furn. & equipped. Immac. Avail. after March 8. (408) 867-2130 TF

ROOM FOR RENT, Carmel Valley house. \$425. First and last plus utilities. Call early a.m. or late p.m. 659-3205. 2-19

CARMEL DOWNTOWN APARTMENT. Large livingroom, fireplace, 2 bedroom, 2 bath, new w/wcarpet, beautiful modern kitchen, ocean views & wrap around deck, garage, laundry. \$1200/mo. 373-7884. 2-19

Phone: 624-0162

HOURS: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.



Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel
624-0162

Name _____
Address _____
City _____
Phone _____
Zip _____

Heading or Classification _____
Insertion Dates _____

Deadlines: Friday 5 p.m.
Too Late to Classify, Monday 1 p.m.
Legals, Monday 5 p.m.

Save money with our multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 wds.	4.50	5.50	6.50	7.00
11	4.95	6.05	7.15	7.70
12	5.40	6.60	7.80	8.40
13	5.85	7.15	8.45	9.10
14	6.30	7.70	9.10	9.80
15	6.75	8.25	9.75	10.50
16	7.20	8.80	10.40	11.20
17	7.65	9.35	11.05	11.90
18	8.10	9.90	11.70	12.60
Each Additional Word	.45	.55	.65	.70

Garage Sales, Services, Personals and WANTEDs payable when placed.

DEADLINES: 5 p.m. Friday. Legals 5 p.m. Monday.

ADJUSTMENTS: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear under one heading.

All service ads, For Rent Share, Garage Sales, Personals and WANTED ads are payable when the ad is placed.

For Rent

CARMEL STUDIO \$425, separate entrance and full kitchen. Includes utilities, no pets, non-smoker. Call 624-4683. 2-12

STUDIO—ATTRACTIVE and fully furnished—includes utilities. Private entrance, Kitchenette. Lite cooking, coin laundry, single, quiet, responsible only. 375-1033. \$400/mo. and last, \$250 security and cleaning. 2-19

CONCERT RECITAL, lecture & meeting space available plus quiet Japanese style meditation hall for rent. \$10/hr. 624-7491. 3-5

SMALL STUDIO LOWER CARMEL VALLEY. Lovely area. Furnished. Private bath, Microwave, Refrigerator, Utilities inc., basic phone bill paid, T.V. Cable. Private entrance. Non-smoking. One person only. No pets. \$325/mo. plus security deposit. 624-8987. 2-12

For Rent Condominiums

KIHEI, MAUI 1 bedroom/2 bedroom condos. Excellent beaches, reasonable rent. (415) 854-0131. 2-19

For Rent Commercial

SHOP FOR LEASE. Wonderful opportunity. Lincoln & Ocean. 624-4901. Paul. TF

1500 SQ. FT. IN ACTIVE CENTER, on Carmel Valley Road in village. \$800. 659-4076.

CARMEL OFFICE/retail space. 550 square feet up. Jeff or Joyce, agents. Blickman Turkus. 1-476-7979. 2-5

300 SQ. FT. OFFICE space with parking. \$350/mo. Call 624-0440.

For Rent Commercial

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE

Newly renovated for retail sales, office or light manufacturing second floor space available.

Munras Property Management
649-6400 (weekdays)

For Rent Houses

AVAILABLE AFTER FEB. 15. Small Victorian house, 3 blocks south of Ocean. 2 bed., 1 bath, fireplace, laundry room, furnished and equipped. Immac. 867-2130. 2-12

CARMEL 4 bedroom, 2 bath, fireplace, garage, walk to town. \$1300/mo. (916) 756-4099 or write 716 Marina Circle, Davis, Ca. 95616. 2-19

STEPS TO BEACH. Charming 1 bedroom, 1 bath, unfurnished home/fireplace. \$1000 lease. 624-5191. 2-26

For Rent (Share)

QUIET CULTURED LADY has home in Carmel to share. Own large bedroom and bath. Share living room and kitchen. Washer and dryer. Garage. Non-smoker. No pets. \$400/mo. plus utilities. 625-2376. 2-19

For Rent Wanted

NEED DISPLAY space for beautiful reproductions of paintings by Italian master. Please call 625-1021.

RESPONSIBLE, employed, single mother needs home in area. 625-0732. 2-12

PROFESSIONAL SEEKS HOME or store front apartment Carmel/Pacific Grove, May 1987 consider option purchase, non-smoker. (204) 489-5407. 3-5

For Sale

ANSEL ADAMS BLACK AND WHITE photograph, "Portrait of Edwin Weston," full signature. Must sacrifice. \$4,500. (213) 378-2346 TF

GOVERNMENT SURPLUS Jeeps, cars, & trucks under \$100. Also, furniture, boats, cameras, etc., 4,000-plus items. Call 1-518-459-3734 Ext. J-29080 for catalogue.

BEAUTIFUL 2000 sq. ft. 4 bedrm. home by Carmel designer John "Craig" Neikirk located in the beautiful coastal community of North Bend Oregon. Woodsy view, fruit trees, in town seclusion, open beam ceilings, oak & spanish tile floors, many exclusive features. Call or write: Neikirk Designs 1920 Heritage Hills North Bend, Oregon 97459. (503) 756-2815. \$84,500.

PIANO FOR SALE Wanted: Responsible party to assume small monthly payments on piano. See locally. Call credit manager. 1-800-447-4266. 2-26

HAVE YOU LOST a golf club from your set and need a replacement? If so, I have several 100 misc. clubs from 1 iron to S.W. Sandwedge, also comp. used sets. Reas. 659-2026 bef. 7 p.m. TF

For Sale

CARMEL GARDEN SHOP Low rent. Excellent lease. Good location. 375-4099. 2-5

"Collecting the Navajo Child's Blanket" by Joshua Baer, now available at Book Room, Su Vecino Court, Carmel. 41 plates, paper bound — \$19.95...a collector's must! 624-6434.

PLAZA PIPE & TABACCO Carmel Plaza going out of business sale. Merchandise and fixtures. 625-3630. 2-26

CHINESE 9'x12' ORIENTAL RUG. hand knotted, Blues/creams. \$6500. value must sell; best offer. 625-1273. 2-19

WOODEN CARVED Rocking horse. Was \$500, now \$150. 626-1285. 2-19

WHITE, SIDE-BY-SIDE Refrigerator. Excellent condition. \$150. 626-1285. 2-19

EIGHT-TRACK stereo player & recorder & car eight-track, including 30 miscellaneous tapes. \$200 takes all. Call after 6 p.m. 424-5977. TF

MOTORCYCLE HELMETS, "BELL MOTO" Bell & spare. \$45 takes both. Call after 6 p.m. 424-5977. TF

REDWOOD PATIO FURNITURE Picnic table—2 benches, 2 armchairs, coffee table. \$95. 754-8652 TF

Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free

FREE KITTENS (5 mos.) Happy & healthy. Live wires, desperate for good home. 375-2040 or 625-6700.

\$0 DOWN

87 HONDA CRX SI
Cassette #2376

\$159⁰⁰
MTH

87 SUZUKI SAMURAI
4x4 conv. #2366

\$149⁰⁰
MTH

87 HONDA PRELUDE SI
Automatic #2339

\$239⁰⁰
MTH

87 TOYOTA SUPRA
TURBO #2396

\$369⁰⁰
MTH

87 HONDA CIVIC DX
Cassette #2335

\$129⁰⁰
MTH

87 TOYOTA CELICA GT
Loaded. Auto. #2395

\$229⁰⁰
MTH

60 mths. closed end lease, plus 1st pmt., tax, lic., security deposit on approval of credit.

ANY AUTO BROKERS

1676 FREMONT BLVD.
or #2 GEARY PLAZA

394-4444 Monterey Peninsula Auto Center

Business Opportunities

SADDLE MT. RANCH 100 scenic acres. Mid Carmel Valley. Camp grounds, pool and home. Sale/lease/part trade. Make offer. Owner 624-1617. TF

OWN YOUR OWN Jean-Sportswear, Ladies apparel, childrens/maternity, large sizes, petite, dancewear/aerobic or accessories store. Jordache, Chico, Lee, Levi, Izod, Gitanos, Guess, Calvin Klein, Sergio Valente, Evan Picone, Liz Claiborne. Members Only, Gasoline, Healthtex over 1000 others. \$14,800 to \$26,900 inventory, training, fixtures, grand opening etc. Can open 15 days. Mr. Loughlin (612) 888-6555. 2-12

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free

FREE KING-SIZE waterbed. 625-2619

FREE TO LOVING HOME. Neutered female Australian shepherd border collie mix. Loves children 647-9270. TF

CAT, HANDSOME social young male tortoise shell seeks human with similar attributes. 624-8910.

HANDSOME, loving, purring, male, orange tabby. Another Morris. All shots, neutered. Excellent health. Needs TLC home. 624-1373. 2-26

Help Wanted

AIRLINES NOW HIRING Reservationist, Flight Attendants, & Ground Crew Positions. Call (refundable) 1-518-459-3535 for info. 24 HRS.

GOVERNMENT JOBS \$16,040 - \$59,230/yr. Now Hiring. Call 805-687-6000 Ext. R-1605 for current federal list.

SECURITY GUARD, P.T. Tues.-Thurs. \$5.00/hour plus benefits. Ideal position for retired person with related experience. Apply Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, 559 Pacific St. Monterey. 2-12

RECEPTIONIST, F.T. Enjoys working with the public, accurate typing (50wpm) a must. Will train on word processor. Apply Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, 559 Pacific St. Monterey. 2-12

\$80.00 PER HUNDRED PAID for remaining letters from home! Send self-addressed, stamped envelope for information/application. Associates, Box 95-B, Roselle, NJ 07203. 4-2

CARMEL PENDLETON

Fine Men's & Ladies' Apparel Store

is accepting applications for full time sales person. Apply in person or call 625-9505 for appointment

Carmel Pendleton
6th & San Carlos
Carmel

EQUITABLE LIFE OF IOWA is expanding and we are looking for individuals who wish to grow with us as marketing managers. This is an ideal opportunity for individuals seeking to expand his or her base of operation and run an insurance agency. Three years experience, MDRT level and NASD registered preferred. Interested candidates should contact Maria at 1-800-233-9680. This position is in the Carmel area. 2-12

GOVERNMENT JOBS \$16,040 - \$59,230/yr. Now hiring. Call 805-687-6000. Ext. R-1605 for current federal list. 4-2

NOT READY for a full time job? Feel comfortable using the telephone? Are you a self-starter? MPTV Cable is seeking a few enthusiastic people with good verbal skills to work from 4-8 p.m., 4-6 days a week in the Telemarketing Department. Call 649-5775 or 757-6271 for an application. EOE 2-19

Help Wanted

MANICURISTS (2) to rent space in skin and nail salon in downtown Carmel. Must have clientele, excellent appearance. Non-smoker. 649-6129 Janette. Leave message. 2-19

Housesitting

RESPONSIBLE COUPLE seeks permanent housesitting/caretaking position. Many references. 394-6930. 3-15

HOUSESITTING Experienced middle-aged couple available to sit your house. Good personal & business references. Care for your pets, yard, bookkeeping if needed. Phone 484-1457 or 484-1285.

HOUSESITTING Experienced middle-aged couple available to sit your house. Good personal & business references. Care for your pets, yard, bookkeeping if needed. Phone 484-1457 or 484-1285.

RETIRED responsible, professional couple wishes to house sit. Interested in long term. Rent negotiable. Call 372-0669, leave message for Hank to return call. 1-22

LONG-TIME CARMEL resident back from Europe, responsible, excellent references, will give loving care to your animals, plants & home. 373-6549. 2-26

Instruction

ADULTS! Learn the basics of POP Piano in a one month course, your home. \$75 unique method. All styles material furnished not available in stores. No bass clef reading. Follow-up lessons available. Kids love it! (11 yrs. on up) 375-6814.

MONTEREY INSTITUTE of Touch is offering beginning massage classes each month and a massage practitioner training program starting April 11. For information call 624-1006. 2-19

Lost & Found

Found ads placed free

FOUND: INITIAL BRACELET D A H. I found your bracelet, call 624-1507.

FOUND. Pit mix. Brindle & white puppy at Hwy. 1 & Carpenter on 12/30/86. 646-9074.

LOST CAT, black & grey striped tabby with white feet & brown nose. Carmel beach area. 758-2758. REWARD! 1-15

LOST

Small gold & white cat in December, Carmel Woods area.

\$100 REWARD

625-1131 (DAYS)
or
625-2629 (eves.)

FOUND beautiful declawed Persian cat. Orange, tan colored. White face, long hair cannot keep. Entrance Rancho Rio Vista, off Carmel Valley Road. 624-3634.

Lost & Found

REWARD! LOST yellow laborador Retriever dog Blue collar. Tierra Grande Drive Carmel. Appreciate your help please. 625-1318. 10-30

MID VALLEY, Very special, very loving labby cat. Kink in tail. Have had neutered, all shots. Now needs home and lap. 624-7666.

Personals

MASTERCARD/VISA! No credit check. Also, new credit card. No one refused! For info, call (refundable) 1-315-733-6062 ext. M-1111. 2-12

Pets & Livestock

THOROUGHBRED 16 hands, elegant mover, agile over fences, dressage, jump, hunt-field, \$2,500. 649-8586.

FOR SALE: Beautiful Arabians.. Stallions standing (408) 724-5915 or 662-1151. 12-18

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT: short-term or long-term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own. San Carlos Agency, Inc., Carmel. 624-3846. 2-19

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT. Rentals available, long- and short-term. Covering the entire Monterey Peninsula since 1913. Carmel Realty Co., Dolores south of 7th. 624-6486. 1f

Real Estate For Sale

BY OWNER. NE Washington. 93 acres, log home. \$120,000. (509) 442-3109. 2-12

HEALTH FORCES relocation — for sale or trade debt-free, quality 3000 plus sq. ft. Western Montana home on 41 acres for home of comparable value. \$525,000. 406-676-3162.

PRIVATE HUNTING reserve plus second home. 240 acres with creek, spring and ponds. Minutes from Carmel. \$180,000. 659-4022. 2-12

SPARKLING CARMEL CHARMER

Private 2 bed., 2 bath, garden deck/entry & bonus hobby room. \$229,500. Barbara Sprenger, Prestige Properties. 649-0556 or 625-5300.

CARMEL 2 bedroom, 1 bath home for sale by owner. Excellent condition. Many extras. \$179,000. Principles only. 624-7777. 3-5

NEED \$\$ FAST?

Short Term Loans
\$15,000 - \$1,000,000
Secured by
equity in:
RESIDENTIAL
RESIDENTIAL INCOME
COMMERCIAL
LAND
TRUST DEEDS

ROSSER

FINANCIAL
28535 Carmel Rancho
Bld. #5-Carmel-624-4004

Real Estate For Sale

Full Flat Acre Lovely Views

New listing — Carmel Valley in lovely area of fine homes. 3 bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths, new carpet, 2 car garage, large workshop area. Excellent value at

\$285,000

OFFERED BY

WALT EURICH
WE
PROPERTIES
373-8987

SCENIC DRIVE

Views, views, views, 3 1/2 baths, 3 bedrooms (2 have private entrances off 24'x25' deck). \$650,000.

Charles Aucutt, Realtor
373-2691

MID-CARMEL VALLEY

Prestigious executive office with Valley views, bookcases, parking & other amenities. Appx. 668 sq. ft. \$833 mo. incl. utilities.

Valley View Realty
625-1376

Carmel Charmer

European flair, 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, sunroom with ocean & Pt. Lobos views. No pets. \$1350 mo. incl. water & P.G.&E.

Walt Eurich Properties
373-8987

Real Estate Wanted

WANT TO SELL your home this Spring? You may have what we want. Local, private buyer is seeking home within City of Carmel-by-the-Sea. 1600 sq. ft. plus. New or recent remodel for move in July/August. Price 230K-260K range. Ready to confirm now on right house. Principles only call: 625-5919 or 646-1411. 2-12

Real Estate Commercial

P.G. COMM BUILDING \$1,150,000. Sale or exchange. Charles Aucutt Realtor. 373-2691. TF

COMMERCIAL SPACE available now. Downtown Carmel. Approximately 800 sq. ft. Call days 424-8059, evenings 659-4597. 2-26

CARMEL DOWNTOWN Office space/beautiful new tudor building. Interiors to suit. Jeff, Blickman Turkis. 1-476-7979. TF

Real Estate Lots

CARMEL MID VALLEY 1 acre with sweeping views. Atop Carmel Valley. 659-5291.

BIG SUR 120 ACRES. Ocean view, redwood canyon, seasonal streams, permits for 2 houses & ranch. \$299,000 or 1/2 interest. 667-2175. Brochure, Box 76, Big Sur, CA 93920. 3-5

Real Estate Lots

CARMEL VALLEY, six level acres just 9 miles from Highway One. On Carmel Valley Road at Laureles Grade, adjacent to permanent greenbelt of Garland Regional Park with miles of hiking and equestrian trails. Operating well on property for all residential water needs. A perfect location to build your dream home. Offered by Ken Half's Homes and Acreage, 69 W. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley 93924. (408) 659-3434.

C-2 LOT FOAM Street Monterey, 11,000 sq. ft. \$350,000 sale or exchange. Charles Aucutt Realtor. 373-2691. TF

Services Offered

STRESSED OUT? PROFESSIONAL massage, your location. By appt. John, 649-4853 TF

GARDENING, TRIM, OR REMOVE trees, shrubs. Yd. cleanup and hauling. We sell firewood. Call Ron, 624-6542 or 646-4675. TF

PROFESSIONAL landscape gardener, drip irrigation installation, sod lawns, clean-up, year round maintenance. 624-6941. TF

ADDITIONS & REMODELS by Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774, 625-2678. TF

DOORS & WINDOWS, repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2678. TF

DECKS & FENCES, repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2678. TF

HAULING, YARD, CLEANUPS. Rubbish, weeds, ivy, grass, hedges, trees. Nothing too impossible. Alex. 646-5910 or 625-1942. TF

SUPERIOR CUSTOM HOUSE-PAINTING WORK. Finest prep. and finish. For inter. and ext. I guarantee all my work, ref., Vincent 375-0341 TF

HAULING, YARD CLEANUPS. Nothing too impossible! Grass, weeds, ivy, trees. You call, we haul. Alex. 646-5910 or 625-1942. TF

HOUSEKEEPING extremely neat, detailed work, honest and dependable. Call Ann 649-3735. TF

LET RICHARD DO IT if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard, 624-2927.

VIDEO SERVICES I will record you VHS home video recordings COMMERCIAL FREE. Very reasonable! Starbright Productions. Also will video your next party or wedding, etc. 625-0438. TF

Let me build it for you!

Solid Hardwood Furniture

Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones
Antique Repair & Restoration

Call Larry Busick
Firm Estimate with No Obligation

Quality to your
& my satisfaction!
659-5038

DOES YOUR GARDEN have a case of the blues? Need some TLC? Call Susan at 372-7721 for reliable and efficient gardening service. 2-12

Services Offered

JACK OF ALL TRADES — Install sprinklers, plumbing, electrical work, remodeling — you name it. Call 659-2497 Kim. 2-12

HOUSE AND OFFICE Cleaners. Honest. Good references. Irma and Cesy. 899-1426. 2-12

ULTRA LIFT. The wonder from down under. A non surgical face lift. Results after 12 to 15 minutes. 349-4445 or 659-2086. 2-12

BOOKKEEPING and Income Taxes — Personal, Corporate, Partnership. 18 years experience. Beginning at \$15. 375-7016. 2-19

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY. Calif. state licensed. Home visits \$18. Call 373-8327 for appt. TF

C.N.A. Private Duty home health care or nanny. Call 375-1869. Message, 624-8359.

CAR DOCTOR I make house calls. Free estimates 372-6723. 1f

HOUSE REPAIR, ETC. \$15 an hour. Carpentry, plumbing, paint. 625-5431, BILL. TF

VALLEY LANDSCAPING AND PAVING Complete landscape construction, grading and paving, concrete and brick work. Contractor's license number 378867. Phone 659-4794 or 659-4685.

HOUSECLEANING. Serving your needs. Excellent references. Call Chic 624-6126. TF

HOUSE CLEANING and move outs, expertly done, reliable, thorough and reasonable. 372-2775. TF

DYNAMIC DOMESTIC Tired of cooking it, cleaning it? I'm not! Call 624-4951. Excellent references. TF

HOUSECLEANING and office cleaning — excellent references, honest and reliable. 659-2497.

WRITERS. Caring, experienced editor will assist with your manuscript: editing, typing, permissions, queries. For references and rates phone 375-6278. 2-19

CYNDRA'S GARDENING SERVICE. Landscaping, renovations, monthly maintenance. Winning landscape design 1986 Monterey Fair. "Make your garden a winner too." 647-8678. 2-12

ADOPT A GRANDDAUGHTER. Honest, reliable & fun to be with. I'd love to give you a helping hand. Shopping errands, doctor appointments, gardening, etc. \$8.00 per hour — includes transportation. References available. Jennifer 624-2974. 2-19

MOOD FOR MESSAGE? 1-426-7147. For people over 40. 3-5

THE GODMOTHER Elegant catering for any occasion: garden parties, weddings, a party to remember. 408-778-1978. 3-5

MANUSCRIPT BROKER Preparation, form, editing. Agent selection. Let me help you sell! Reasonable rates, 373-3404. 1f

Special Notices

BUY OR SELL used English riding apparel you no longer need or your children have outgrown. Wanted on consignment: hunt coats, breeches, shirts, boots, hard hats, etc. The Ratcatcher in Carmel Rancho Center (behind Baskin-Robbins) is open Wed. & Sun. 12-5 or by appt. 624-0863. TF

Special Notices

I WILL PAY CASH for your notes, deeds of trust, or mortgages. Charles Aucutt, realtor, 373-2691. TF

Vacation Rentals

VACATION RENTAL. Carmel furn. vacation hme. 3 bks. from bch. No pets. 1 wk. minimum. (415) 837-4215 eves.

CARMEL. 2 bedrooms, large yard, badminton, shuffleboard, stereo. June 624-9349 or 624-5756. 1-22

OCEAN FRONT HOME, Cambria Pines by the sea, Jacuzzi tub, two fireplaces, and The Pacific at your door for the weekend or week. Sleeps four adults. Jeff Prostovich, Hometown Realty (805) 927-1224. TF

Vacation Rentals

SHORT-TERM quality hmes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

CARMEL FURNISHED VACATION HOME Three blocks from beach. No pets. One week minimum (415) 837-4215 (evenings).

MARRIED PROFESSIONAL couple desire small furnished house in Pebble Beach for August. Call evenings, 305-238-9255, (Florida). 2-12

LOVER'S POINT PACIFIC GROVE Dramatic bay-front home. Beautifully furnished, 2 bdrms., 2 baths. Available by month, March 1-May 31. Enjoy uncrowded area with northern bay view. \$1700/mo. 373-0616 Agent.

CARMEL VALLEY CHARMING two bedrooms, two baths, fireplace, deck — secluded (415) 564-9339. TF

Vacation Rentals

MEMORABLE VACATIONS in Carmel-by-the-Sea

Choose from a wide range of completely furnished homes in a variety of sizes and locations: secluded, centrally located, on the beautiful South Coast, or charming Carmel. Short-and long-term vacation rentals are the specialty of the property management division of Vintage Realty. Reserve the top-quality home of your choice by calling Rosemarie Carter of Vintage Realty in Carmel at 624-2930.

CARMEL HOUSE, walk to bch. and town, 2-bed. 415 461-1775 wkdays. TF

Vacation Rentals

RETIRED PROFESSIONAL COUPLE with lovely, quiet home in Palo Alto desire periodic exchanges for a week or weekend in Carmel or vicinity. (415) 948-4565. 3-5

Wanted

LOOKING FOR FURNISHED 2- or 3-bed., 2-bath hme. Prefer S. of Ocean Av., 6-mo. lease w/6-mo. opt. Will negot. terms. Xint. tenants, loc. ref. Contact John (work) 209 944-5821; (hm.) 209 462-8236. TF

CASH FOR YOUR old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

HAVE BOAT LOOKING for partner and Monterey berth. Bristle condition. Call 625-6832.

NIGHT WORK, cleaning offices, restaurants, hotel/motel, dishwasher. Reliable/honest. Sadia 659-2497. 2-12

Wanted

WANTED: Well-groomed, sophisticated salesperson for part-time in Carmel boutique. Draw plus commission. Flexible hours. 624-5505/days. 2-12

PENNSYLVANIA POTTERY. Painted furniture, paintings, quilts, etc., collector pays highest cash. Julie Duff, Box 156, Kentfield, CA 94914. 4-2

TO EXCHANGE 6 bedroom house in Bury St. Edmunds (near Cambridge) for house on Monterey Peninsula, July 20-August 20. Phone 408-372-8436 for details. 3-5

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F8008-15

The following person is doing business as:
TOP NOTCH, BOYS WEAR, Lincoln betw. 5th & 6th, Carmel, CA (P.O. Box 4574) 93921.
BETTY J. THOMPSON, 3128 Shoemaker Place, Marina, CA 93933.
This business is conducted by an individual.

Wanted

CASH FOR JEWELRY. Scrap gold, platinum, silver, diamonds, gem stones, gold & silver coins. Broadway Gold Exchange and Silver Exchange 899-1816. TF

Work Wanted

EXPERIENCED RETAIL SALES- PERSON/MANAGER. Fashion jewelry, arts, antiques. Top performer. Xint. ref. 408 625-2376 8:30-10:30 a.m. or 5-9 p.m. TF

(s) **Betty J. Thompson**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 16, 1987.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above in 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Jan. 22, 29, Feb. 5, 12, 1987.

(PC130)

Service Directory

AUTO CLEANING

PROFESSIONAL AUTO CLEANING Showroom Sparkle — your car will shine inside and out with professional attention to detail. Pick-up and delivery. 2200 DelMonte Blvd. Monterey, 373-1103.

APPLIANCE REPAIR

MIKES APPLIANCE
SERVING the Monterey Peninsula, Carmel Valley, & Salinas. We repair most major appliances & are factory authorized service for: Kitchen Aid, Maytag, Jennair, Magic Chef, Litton Brown, Insinkerator & Thermador. For quality repairs call 375-6260 from Salinas call 424-MIKE

STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.
Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. 624-8226

ART FRAUD

CARMEL ART FRAUD.
Purchaser's of Dali's "Cosmic Athlete" (and other titles) from a local Carmel gallery can join a class action suit being prepared. Recover your losses. Call M. Andrews at 373-5634 eves.

BOOKKEEPING

VILLAGE CENTER BOOKKEEPING & TAX SERVICE
All phases accounting & tax preparation. Personal & business. Mon.-Fri. 8-5 Eve. & weekends by appt. 659-3144.

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

BARRY ELKINS CARPENTRY & CABINETS
Remodeling, additions, decks, fences, doors, pine furniture, small jobs & repairs. Since 1975. Free estimates. 659-4464

BUILDING & DESIGN
Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at 659-5240

GENERAL HOME IMPROVEMENT
New construction, masonry, cement work, fences, retainer walls. Free estimates. References. G.C. License No. 417605. Quality work. Jerry 1-758-2888.

BUILDING MAINTENANCE ASSOCIATED BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Will make your home/business carpets look like new for the holidays. State-of-the-art steam extraction method. We'll work around your schedule and now the drying time's reduced. Call for free estimates. 624-2356 or 422-5010.

FENCES & DECKING

No. 1 Construction heart decking. The best locally available redwood fencing. Your design or mine. DeMers Construction. Lic. 453595. Call John 647-2512.

CARPET REPAIR AND INSTALLATION

CARPET REPAIRMAN

Installation, stretching, seam repairing, burn and stain removal, pad replacement, professional work. Free estimates. 624-4224

CARPETS

THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.

HOUSECLEANING

CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS

Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. 625-2882.

RENT-A-MOM

I'll clean your house, make your party, do your shopping, watch the kids, visit grandma, deliver the package, watch the dog, sit the house, anything that Mom would do! Previous air line attendant and nurse. 659-5722.

HOUSECLEANING

Windows yes! and baths, kitchens, dusting, vacuuming, etc. Better than the rest. Local ref. 8 yrs. exp. — Kelly. 659-0459.

DISPOSAL

CARMEL VALLEY DISPOSAL SERVICE

Residential & commercial garbage and rubbish disposal for Carmel Valley and Carmel and from Cachagua to Big Sur. Containers, debris boxes and compactors rented by the day, week or month. Over 50 years serving Carmel and suburban areas. 8th Ave. and San Carlos, Carmel. 624-4303

FINE FURNITURE

STAR REFINISHING COMPANY

Refinishing, repairs, antique restoration, estimates, hard-stripping, free pick-up and delivery. 659-3019

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE

GARDENING BY THE YARD

Gardening by the Yard. For reasonable rates we maintain your yard & garden with care & patience. Daily, weekly, monthly. 624-8647

EARLY BIRD LANDSCAPE

SPECIAL for Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley. Professional maintenance and installation service. Free designs for new landscapes and renovations. 659-2266.

HOME MAINTENANCE

BLACK BEAR RESTORATION

Fences, decks, painting, all interior, remodeling. Landscaping & property care. 10 years local service. References. David at 659-3036

ARE THE HONEY DO'S

Piling up on you? Painting, plumbing, electrical, masonry, carpentry, general maintenance. Call Phil for help. Reasonable rates. 625-4138

MOYNIHAN'S FLOOR CARE

Complete care for old and new floors. Waxing and refinishing. Hardwood floors are my specialty. 659-3144 or 659-5211.

HOUSE PAINTING

HOUSE PAINTER

Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent. 375-0341.

WILL'S PAINTING AND RESTORING

If you're looking for durable and economical work neatly, correctly and smoothly done, call me. 625-3307. Working 22 years on peninsula.

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER

Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. 625-0679

HOUSE PAINTING

Quality painting. Residential — Commercial. Interior. Exterior. reasonable rates, free estimates. 375-8122.

KINGS MOUNTAIN PAINTING

An eye for detailed craftsmanship! Conscientious and dependable. Lic. No. 375609. Please call Herb at 625-0485.

FINE HOUSE PAINTING

Top quality interior and exterior painting. Meticulous preparation, paint application and clean-up. 373-8982.

MOVING & STORAGE

WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES

Complete local & world-wide service. 373-4967

PACKING AND SHIPPING

WE SHIP VIA UPS,

U.S. Post Office, Emery, we sell packaging supplies, keys, business cards, rubber stamps, make copies, take passport photos, sell stamps, notarize documents and are a western union agency. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel. Call for franchise information. 625-2800.

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS

Since 1978, personalized pet care in your home. 625-1260.

CREATURE COMFORT

Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded 626-1118

PLUMBING

HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWING SERVICE

We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. 624-0443.

ROOFING

ALL TYPES OF RE-ROOFING

Skylights and rain gutters installed. Snakes, ooied, etc. Terms available. 384-8850.

TREE SERVICES

MEL THAU'S TREE SERVICE

FREE estimates, removal, trimming, topping, firewood. 659-4265.

VIDEO SERVICES

VIDEO SERVICES

Transfer those old home movies and slides to video tape. Fast professional local service. Pick up and delivery. Video taping service — call 624-2938.

WINDOW CLEANING

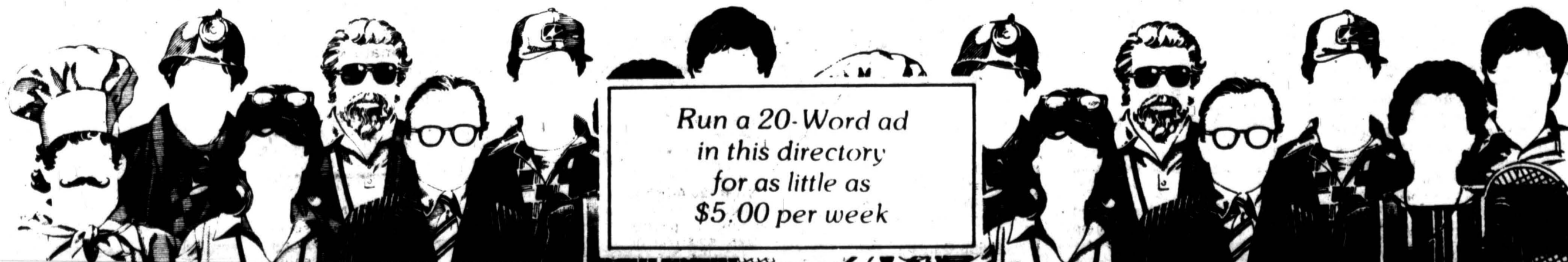
PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING

No need to see through a glass darky...Call Nicholas today for a free estimate. 624-3712.

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

ROD WOODARD

Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call 625-5339.



Run a 20-Word ad
in this directory
for as little as
\$5.00 per week

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE YOUR AD

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE UNDER DEED OF TRUST

No. 112407

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED JANUARY 6, 1981. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

TF No. 72830 Loan No. 438507 EQUITY

Notice is hereby given that **Serrano Reconveyance Company**, a California Corporation as trustee, or successor trustee, or substituted trustee pursuant to the Deed of Trust executed by **RICHARD D. KIRK AND BETTY J. KIRK**, Husband and wife and recorded Jan. 23, 1981 in book 1460, page 722, instrument No. G 02579 of Official Records in the office of the County Recorder of Monterey County, California, and pursuant to the Notice of Default and Election to Sell thereunder recorded JUNE 9, 1986 in book 1964, Page 904, Instrument No. 27789 of said Official Records, will sell on March 2, 1987 at 1:45 p.m. at THE ENTRANCE STEPS (FACING GABILAN ST.) TO THE COUNTY COURTHOUSE, 240 CHURCH STREET, SALINAS, CALIFORNIA at public auction, to the highest bidder for cash (payable at the time of sale in lawful money of the United States), all right title, and interest, conveyed to and now held by it under said deed in the property situated in said County and State and described as follows:

Situate in the County of Monterey, State of California, to-wit: Certain real property situate in Lot 3, Section 24, Township 16 South, Range 1 East, Mount Diablo Base and Meridian, particularly described as follows:

BEGINNING at the most westerly corner of that certain tract of land conveyed by that certain decree to quiet title entitled "Mable Berwick Mason, plaintiff vs. Perry L. McDonald, et al, defendants," recorded on November 23, 1942 in Volume 778 Official Records of Monterey County, California, at Page 366, said westerly corner being a point on the southerly line of the James Meadows Tract from which a 4"x4 Post 20 & 21" bears South 50° 44' West, 992.80 feet, as said southerly line of said 4"x4 Post 20 & 21" are shown on a certain map entitled "Partition Map of the James Meadows Tract," filed on June 10, 1905, with the Recorder of Monterey County, California, in Volume 1 of Surveys at Page 67; thence, leaving said southerly line of said James Meadows Tract and following instead the southerly line of said tract of land conveyed by said decree to quiet title,

(1) North 72° 09' East, 205.35 feet to the point of intersection of said line with the line between Lots 2 and 3 of Section 24, Township 16 South, Range 1 East, Mount Diablo Base and Meridian; thence, following said line between said Lots 2 and 3,

(2) South 0° 02' East, 193.22 feet to the point of intersection of said line between said lots with the northerly line of a county road 40 feet wide; thence following said northerly line of said county road,

(3) South 83° 43' West, 167.18 feet; thence

(4) 157.77 feet along the arc of a tangent curve the center of which bears South 6° 17' East, 520 feet (long chord bears South 75° 01' 30" West, 157.16 feet); thence tangentially

(5) South 66° 20' West, 69.27 feet to a point on the easterly line of that certain 2.36 acre tract of land conveyed from Perry L. McDonald to Charles F. and Irma B. Schilling by a deed dated May 29, 1947 and recorded June 6, 1947 in Volume 972 Official Records of Monterey County, California, at Page 75; thence following said easterly line of said 2.36 acre tract of land,

(6) North 0° 02' West, 65.00 feet to the most northerly corner of said 2.36 acre tract of land, said corner being a point on said southerly line of said James Meadows Tract; thence following said southerly line of said James Meadows Tract,

(7) North 50° 44' East, 240.13 feet to the point of beginning, and lying wholly within said Lot 3 of Section 24, Township 16 South, Range 1 East, and also within that certain tract conveyed from Philip McDonald to Perry L. and Mary A. McDonald, by a deed dated February 23, 1923 and recorded February 26, 1923 in Volume 14 Official Records of Monterey County, California, at Page 366.

EXCEPTING THEREFROM that certain parcel of land 50 feet wide, described by its center line as follows:

BEGINNING at a point on line between U.S. Lot 2 and U.S. Lot 3 in Section 24, from which the Northerly common corner of said lots, standing in the southerly boundary of the James Meadows Tract, bears North 0° 02' West, 310.14 feet distant, and running thence along the center line of the Robinson Canyon Road, as re-aligned in 1947,

(1) South 83° 43' West, 164.99 feet; thence tangentially

(2) Southwesterly on the arc of a circular curve to the left (the center of which bears South 6° 17' East, 500 feet distant) for a distance of 151.7 feet to a point in the center line of the present travelled Robinson Canyon County Road.

Property address is purportedly known as 28010 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel, CA 93923.

The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is \$37,658.71.

Only current dated Cashier's Checks or Certified Checks are acceptable to the Trustee provided proper identification is available.

Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied regarding title, possession or encumbrances, to satisfy the indebtedness secured by said Deed, including the fee and expense of the trustee and of the trusts created by said deed, advances thereunder, with interest as provided therein, and the unpaid principal of the note secured by said deed with interest thereon as provided in said Note.

Dated: January 12, 1987

Serrano Reconveyance Company
1001 Commerce Drive
Irwindale, California 91706
(818) 814-7200
as such Trustee

(s) Rod Hill
Vice President

Publication Dates: Feb. 5, 12, 19, 1987

(PC137)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6013-14

The following persons are doing business as:
STONEPINE, 150 East Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley, California 93924.

NOEL IRWIN HENTSCH, 100 Hanapepe Loop, Honolulu, Hawaii, 96825.

GORDON HENTSCH, 100 Hanapepe Loop, Honolulu, Hawaii 96825.

This business is conducted by a husband & wife.

(s) Gordon Hentschel
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 2, 1987.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above in 1984.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Feb. 12, 19, 26, March 5, 1987.

(PC140)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6013-12

The following person is doing business as:

COAST REALTY, SW Corner Dolores & 5th, Carmel, CA 93921 (Del Dono Ct.) P.O. Box 362.

THE O'DORAN CORPORATION, CALIFORNIA, 26066 Dougherty Ct. Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Edwin J. Doran
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 3, 1987.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above in 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Feb. 12, 19, 26, March 5, 1987.

(PC148)

ADVERTISEMENT FOR BIDS

Notice is hereby given that sealed proposals will be received at the City Hall, for the REMOVAL AND REPLACEMENT OF EXISTING ELECTRICAL FLUORESCENT BALLASTS AND LIGHTING FIXTURES AT CITY OF CARMEL-BY-SEA FACILITIES, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California. Sealed bids will be received at Carmel-by-the-Sea City Hall, East Side of Monte Verde Street, between Ocean & 7th Avenues, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, on 2, March 1987, at 3:00 p.m., and then at said location opened and publicly read aloud.

Each bid document shall be in accordance with the specifications and other contract documents prepared by Frank Lee, Consulting Engineer, P.O. Box 1581, Monterey, California 93942. Bids shall be submitted on the form to be obtained from the office of the Engineer.

The information for Bidders, Bid Form, Agreement, and Specifications may be examined and/or obtained at the office of Frank Lee, Consulting Engineer, 7 Tweed Place, Del Rey Oaks, California 93940.

Copies of the Contract Documents are obtainable by General Contractors at the office of the Engineer. Reference copies are available for the use of sub-contractors and material suppliers at bona-fide Builders Exchanges.

Contract Documents are to be returned to the Engineer's office in good condition within seven (7) days after the bid opening date.

The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea reserves the right to waive any informalities and/or to reject any or all bids.

Each bid must be accompanied by cash, certified check of the bidder, or a bid bond duly executed by the bidder as principal, from a surety company approved by the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, in the amount of ten percent (10%) of the base bid, made payable to the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea. This check or bid bond shall be given as a guarantee that the bidder will enter into a contract and furnish bonds as specified within then (10) days after notice of award of the contract to the bidder, and will be retained as liquidated damages by the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea if the successful bidder fails to execute the agreement as herein stated.

The successful bidder shall be required to furnish a Payment Bond in an amount equal to one hundred percent (100%) of the contract price, and a separate faithful Performance Bond in an amount equal to one hundred percent (100%) of the contract price, said bonds shall be secured from a surety company satisfactory to the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Prior to commencement of work, the successful bidder must obtain a city business license. Proof of valid workman's compensation insurance and general liability insurance in the amount of \$1,000,000.00 (one-million dollars) shall be submitted to the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea. The certificate of insurance shall guarantee that the issuing company shall provide to the named certificate holder, 10 days written notice of cancellation of the public liability and property damage policy. Proof of all applicable insurance coverages as required by the State of California or by the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea shall be on file with the City Clerk before work shall commence.

Attention of bidders is particularly called to the requirements of Labor Code 1773.2 and 1775 as to conditions of employment to be observed and minimum wages rates to paid under this contract.

Contractors shall not pay less than the prevailing rate of wages for each craft as determined by the local wage agreements between employers and unions. Deductions from wages are allowed for (1) federal old age retirement benefits, (2) State of California unemployment compensation, (3) federal withholding tax, and/or as otherwise stipulated by public law.

No bids shall be withdrawn for a period of thirty (30) days subsequent to the opening of bids without the consent of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea.

City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
Owner
By: (s) Jeanne Brehmer
City Clerk

Publication date Feb. 12, 19, 1987

(PC14419)

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION NOTICE TO CONTRACTORS 05-Mon-1-88.5

Sealed proposals for the work shown on the plans entitled: **STATE OF CALIFORNIA: DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION; PROJECT PLANS FOR CONSTRUCTION ON STATE HIGHWAY IN MONTEREY COUNTY NEAR CARMEL AT 0.5 MILE NORTH OF WILDCAT CREEK BRIDGE** will be received at the Department of Transportation, 1120 N Street, Room 39, Sacramento, California 95814, until 2 o'clock p.m. on February 18, 1987, at which time they will be publicly opened and read in the Assembly Room at said address.

General work description: Slope to be repaired and culvert to be replaced.

Bids are required for the entire work described herein. The Contractor shall possess either a Class A license or a combination of Class C-12, C-27, and C-42 licenses at the time this contract is awarded.

The Contractor must also be properly licensed at the time the bid is submitted.

This contract is subject to state contract nondiscrimination and compliance requirements pursuant to Government Code, Section 12990. Preference will be granted to bidders properly prequalified as a "Small Business" in accordance with Section 1896 et seq, Title 2, California Administrative Code. Applications must be submitted to the Department of General Services, Small and Minority Business Procurement Assistance Division, 1808 14th Street, Suite 100, Sacramento, CA 95814 not less than 5 days in advance of bid opening date.

Plans, specifications, and proposal forms for bidding this project can only be obtained at the Department of Transportation, Plans and Bid Documents, Room 39, Transportation Building, 1120 N. Street, P.O. Box 1499, Sacramento, California 95807 (phone 916-445-3325), and may be seen at the above Department of Transportation office and at the offices of the District Directors of Transportation at Los Angeles, San Francisco, and the district in which the work is situated.

The successful bidder shall furnish a payment bond and a performance bond.

Pursuant to Section 1773 of the Labor Code, the general prevailing rate of wages in the county in which the work is to be done has been determined by the Director of the Department of Industrial Relations. These wage rates appear in the Department of Transportation publication entitled **General Prevailing Wage Rates**, dated December, 1986. Future effective wage rates which have been predetermined and are on file with the Department of Industrial Relations are referenced but not printed in said publication.

Department of Transportation
Deputy Director

Publication Date: Feb. 5, 12, 1987
No. W26280

(PC136)

CITY COUNCIL CITY OF CARMEL-BY-SEA ORDINANCE NO. 87

AN ORDINANCE DELETING SECTION 8.32.150 OF THE MUNICIPAL CODE REGARDING BURNING PERMITS AND AMENDING SECTION 12.32.165 OF THE MUNICIPAL CODE REGARDING BEACH USE RESTRICTIONS PROHIBITING FIRES ON THE BEACH AFTER THE HOUR OF 10 P.P. AND PROHIBITING FIRES ON THE SLOPES LEADING THERETO.

WHEREAS, the Carmel Beach is a treasured resource; and WHEREAS, extensive damage has been done to vegetation, trees and other City property for use as fire fuel; and

WHEREAS, the City has experienced problems regarding persons gathering in beach areas after dark with situations of improperly attended fires being built on the sand areas, unruly behavior, illegal alcohol use and disregard for law enforcement in the area; and

WHEREAS, it is the intent of the City Council to eliminate destructive, illegal and unacceptable behavior and restore the beach to safe and comfortable use for all residents and visitors;

NOW, THEREFORE, THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-SEA DOES ORDAIN as follows:

Section 1. Section 8.32.150 of the Municipal Code is deleted in its entirety.

Section 2. Section 12.32.165 of the Municipal Code shall be amended to read as follows:

A. No person, firm, corporation or other entity shall build, light, maintain, cause or permit to be built, lighted or maintained, any open or outdoor fire on any public beach after the hour of the 10 p.m. No fires shall be permitted at any time on the slopes leading thereto within the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea. This prohibition is applicable to all that beach and slope area lying west of Scenic Road and South of Ocean Avenue to the Southern City boundary. No fires shall be permitted at any time on all that beach and slope area lying west of San Antonio to the Northern City Boundary.

The prohibition against fire on all the beach that lies at or below the high tide line shall extend from 10 p.m. on the day it commences until 7 a.m. the following day.

B. It is unlawful to walk over or otherwise traverse any slope or area between Scenic Road and the beach or any other public area leading to the beach when the city council has by resolution prohibited walking over or traversing said area and designated specific paths, steps or ways for public access to the beach, and signs have been posted at reasonable locations giving notice of the prohibition.

Section 3. Any person, firm or corporation, whether as principal agent, employ or otherwise violating or causing or permitting the violation of the provisions of this Ordinance shall be guilty of an infraction.

Section 4. Any Ordinances or sections of the Municipal Code, in conflict with this Ordinance are hereby repealed.

Section 5. The City Administrator is directed to publicize the prohibition established by this Ordinance and to post signs informing the public of the existence of this Ordinance at appropriate points of access to the areas to which the prohibition applies.

Section 6. This Ordinance shall become effective thirty (30) days after its final passage and adoption.

PASSED AND ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-SEA this 2nd day of February, 1987 by the following roll call vote:

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Evans, Fischer, Laiolo, Wright, Eastwood.

NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None
ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

APPROVED
Clint Eastwood, Mayor

ATTEST:
Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Publication Date: February 12, 1987

(PC145)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME File No. F-5904-15

The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **WORLD WIDE TRAVEL** at Palmaro Way at 17-Mile Drive, Pebble Beach, California 93953.

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on October 7, 1986.

ROBERT A. JENSEN, Palmaro Way at 17-Mile Drive, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.

SHIRLEY A. JENSEN, Palmaro Way at 17-Mile Drive, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.

This business was conducted by individuals.

(s) Robert A. Jensen
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 30, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI,
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Jan. 22, 29, Feb. 5, 12, 1987

(PC129)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6007-06

The following persons are doing business as:

TOP O' THE WORLD ASSOCIATES, c/o 3507 Bluff Court, Carmichael, CA 95608.

GARY RAVEL, 3507 Bluff Court, Carmichael, CA 95608.

ROBERT HJELLE, 6150 Van Noord Avenue, Van Nuys, CA 91401.

ROBERT RAVEL, 1641 Trieste Court, San Jose, CA 95122.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s) Gary Ravel
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 12, 1987.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above in 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Jan. 22, 29, Feb. 5, 12, 1987.

(PC128)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6007-07

The following person is doing business as:

MIA PRODUCTS, 10th & Dolores St., Carmel, CA 93921.

JOSEPH VINCENT TARANTINO, Box 6112 Carmel, CA 93921/10th & Dolores St., Carmel 93921.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Joe Tarantino
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 12, 1987.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above in 1978.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Jan. 22, 29, Feb. 5, 12, 1987.

(PC127)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6007-22

The following persons are doing business as:

G. O. REMODEL CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, 26383 Riverside Place, Carmel, CA. 93923.

LEE JAMES HINKLE, 20076 Berra Way, Salinas, CA 93908.

GRANT OYLER, 26383 Riverside Place, Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s) Joe Tarantino
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 9, 1987.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above in 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Jan. 22, 29, Feb. 5, 12, 1987.

(PC126)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6007-11

The following persons are doing business as:

VILLAGE YOGURT, 244 Crossroads Boulevard, Space A-4, The Crossroads, Carmel, CA 93922.

RICHARD PRESTON, Same as above.

ERCELLE PRESTON, Same as above.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s) Richard Preston
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 13, 1987.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above in 1985.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Jan. 22, 29, Feb. 5, 12, 1987.

(PC125)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6000-03

The following person is doing business as:

SANTA FE JUNCTION, SW Corner 5th & Dolores, Lot 1 & 3 Bk 55 Carmel Ca., 93921.

JACK BRUSHERT, 3850 Rio Rd. No. 87, Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Jack Brushert
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 18, 1986.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above in 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Jan. 29, Feb. 5, 12, 19, 1987.

(PC131)

REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE

MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F8005-12

The following persons are doing business as:
FANTASY ENGINEERING & DESIGN, 5720 Carmel Valley Road, CA 93923.
CAROL BEALL, 5720 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, CA 93923.
NILES WESTERLAND, 5720 Carmel Valley Road, CA 93923.
This business is conducted by a co-partners.

(s) Carol Beall
(s) Niles Westerland

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 28, 1987.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above in 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Feb. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1987.

(PC138)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F8008-01

The following person is doing business as:
THE IRON KETTLE, 19 East Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.
DONNA HAMILTON, 186 Ford Road, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.
This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Donna Hamilton

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 14, 1987.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above in 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Jan. 29, Feb. 5, 12, 19, 1987.

(PC133)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F8002-06

The following person is doing business as:

WHITNEY'S CARD & STATIONARY, N/S 7th between San Carlos & Dolores, Carmel, CA 93921.

KAZUHIRO KONO, 2924 Ransford Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Kazuhiro Kono

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 23, 1986.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above in 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Jan. 15, 22, 29, Feb. 5, 12, 1987.

(PC111)

"Buy With Confidence... Sell With Security"
SINCE 1910

Rose D. Uiman
REAL ESTATE BROKER

We specialize in Carmel Highlands, Coast Highway & Jacks Peak properties

Fantastic panoramic unobstructed

coastline view. 3 bedrooms, 3

baths, etc. All around deck. \$529,000.

We List All Carmel Highlands Properties

Except Those That Are Over-Priced.

Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends

On Your Broker... (408) 624-7722

FERN CANYON ROAD

Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

TOWLE CAPITAL CORPORATION
200 CLOCK TOWER PL. - CARMEL - 625-3212

GARDEN COURT REALTY

AT THE PINE INN - CARMEL - 625-3500

CARMEL

"MALUHIA" Something new and special. The only estate of its kind within the village of Carmel. 6300 sq. ft. Sensational view home and/or corporate retreat. 9 exciting rooms in addition to 4 Bdrms., 4 + 2 baths.
\$1,550,000

CARMEL

MISSION SE 9TH. Your last chance to buy a large parcel within walking distance of downtown. Five lots and two residential units. Lots and residential available separately.
\$125,000-\$1,225,000

OFFICES OPEN DAILY 9 A.M. TO 5 P.M.
SAT. & SUN. 10 A.M. TO 4 P.M.

STOP IN AT EITHER OF OUR OFFICES FOR A FREE COPY OF OUR WORLDWIDE PORTFOLIO OF PROPERTIES

EXCLUSIVE LOCAL REPRESENTATIVE
BROKERS MARKETING
COTTAGES TO
CASTLES WORLDWIDE

SOTHEBY'S
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



PEBBLE BEACH A Golfer's Paradise

AN ESTATE GARDEN SETTING
SITUATED ON ONE LEVEL ACRE NEAR
LODGE ACROSS FROM GOLF COURSE

This single story loving home exudes warmth and personality and is enclosed by hand made wrought iron fence and gate. The master suite with fireplace has garden views from French doors. Includes outside putting green, game room, exerciseroom, and a comfortable country kitchen with paned windows. Overlooking the terrace and pool is magnificent 1200 sq. ft. guest house. \$1,500,000.

Call Earl at 624-4900

OPEN SUNDAY 1 TO 4 P.M.

CARMEL CONDOMINIUM MOTIVATED SELLERS

3850 Rio Rd. #72

Arroyo Carmel development at entrance to Carmel Valley. Most convenient location—walking distance to all needs. Beautifully set facing the sun and greenbelt. Large master suite, double size second bedroom easily converts to two additional bedrooms. Fireplace, two car garage with opener and ready for you! Only \$219,500.

By Appointment SUNNY VIEWS OF CARMEL VALLEY

9915 Eddy Rd., Carmel Valley

...from three bedrooms, sunny home with southern exposure on an acre of privacy zoned for your horse. Large brick fireplace with heat circulation system. Enjoy the sun and views in mid-valley area and you don't have to fix this one up! Affordable and priced to sell at \$235,000.

FOR LEASE

PACIFIC GROVE, ocean view, large, new 4 bedroom. \$1850 per mo. Call Bob. W. or 649-1141.

CARMEL, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, unfurnished, walk to town. \$1200 per mo. 1 year lease.

BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1 • (408) 624-6461

HUNTING FOR A HOME?

...in the
real estate
field...

let me offer
my years of
experience!

I'm as close
as your
telephone!

MICHAEL K. O'DONNELL
...at your service.

STEVENS AND KELLY, INC.

1124 Forest Ave.
(Fairway
Shopping Center)
Pacific Grove
(408) 649-0848

CARMEL ALWAYS AN EXCELLENT INVESTMENT

Carmel Riverwood Condominium — Great location near shopping centers, fine restaurants and access to bus line. This 3 bedroom, 2½ bath Condo offers private California living with patio, mountain views, pool and tennis court. \$179,000.

Situated in Carmel Woods, enjoy our one-of-a-kind home with lots of potential. Outstanding features are a private front yard with gazebo, 3 bedrooms, 3 baths (master bath with marble counters), 2 fireplaces, den, and unique ceiling treatments. Ideal for those seeking charm and privacy. \$220,000.

New on the Market...The perfect family home. This fine home has been beautifully designed with an excellent floor plan for family living and entertaining. There are 4 spacious bedrooms, 2½ baths, a family room off the modern kitchen...and a bonus...a wonderful enclosed lanai with swimming pool. There's an abundance of storage, a separate laundry room, and so much more. Convenient Carmel location. Shop and compare...you'll find no better value at \$325,000.

Located in High Meadows with panoramic tree-top and overlooking beautiful Point Lobos and the Fish Ranch, this immaculate attractive family home offers a lovely entry with gas lights, 4 bedrooms, 3½ baths, den, office, large eating area in kitchen, lots of storage, two car garage, and lovely landscaping. \$450,000.

This lovely redwood home is located on Carmel's prestigious Scenic Road with magnificent sweeping views of Carmel Bay looking across to Pebble Beach. There are quarry tile floors in the living room, dining room and kitchen and butcher block counters throughout the kitchen. Situated on an oversized lot, there is a spacious patio with a brick outdoor fireplace which is totally fenced for privacy. Beautifully maintained! \$795,000.

"SERVING THE PENINSULA
FOR OVER A GENERATION"

Fouratt-Simmons



REAL ESTATE
Ocean & Dolores
Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-3829



Pine Cone Classifieds For Fast Results



Retirement Living

Hacienda Carmel
and
Del Mesa Carmel
Our Specialty

Call Bud Leedom for all your
General Brokerage Needs

James Foster
REALTOR
624-2789

HOME LOANS

- Low Rates
- Quick Service
- Fast Appraisals

CALL AND
COMPARE...

PACIFIC INLAND FINANCIAL INC.

26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 7, Carmel, CA 93923 **626-1000**

OPEN SUNDAY 2-4

4 Castaneda Place, Monterey

Unique home in desirable area. Open design with vaulted ceilings. View of bay cities. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. \$219,000.

50 San Benancio Road

3 bedroom, 2 bath designer home. Easy care landscaping on nearly full useable acre. Excellent location in sunny area. Great for entertaining and outdoor living. \$239,000.

150 San Benancio Road

4 bedroom, 2 bath country estate on 2 1/2 sunny acres. Price also includes 1.23 acre buildable lot. \$350,000.



BOB COVERT
REAL ESTATE

625-0808

CARMEL VALLEY



New England style farm house with contemporary flair plus a guest house on a fully landscaped and level acre. The main house contains 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, den/solarium, large living room, formal dining room, and huge kitchen with legal servants' quarters in the basement. The guest house, designed by John Gamble, is a luxurious 2 bedroom, 2 bath unit featuring a living room with fireplace.

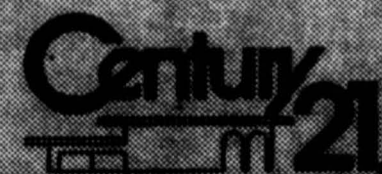
\$447,250



ARNDT ASSOCIATES, INC.

550 Camino El Estero • Monterey
(408) 373-4477

TOLL FREE: (CA) 800-535-2121, (US) 800-441-2212



RED, WHITE & BLUE REALTY, INC.
Proudly Presents



Just Listed on "Carmel Knolls Drive"

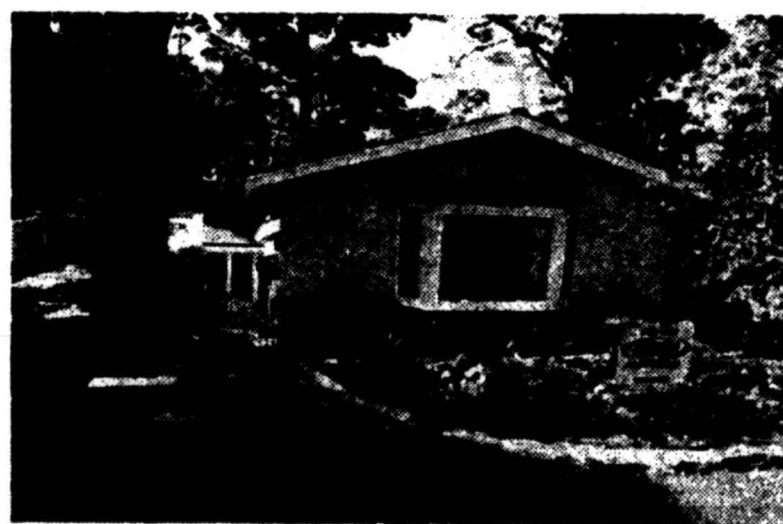
This big, custom-built beauty boasts 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, a den, sunken living room, family room with 2nd fireplace, formal dining room, breakfast area, Laundry Room, double car garage, and a huge deck across the back of the house. Asking \$295,000.

Call for free brochures on:
Financing, Condos & 1st time buyers seminars

CARMEL
San Carlos at 8th • 625-3550
SEASIDE
Fremont & Clementina • 899-2404

OPEN HOUSES SUNDAY 2-4 P.M.

OLD FASHIONED CARMEL CHARM. Located just four blocks from the center of town is this delightful cottage that was totally rebuilt six years ago. Virtually in brand-new condition, it features 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, large living room with open-beam ceiling, skylights, and a spacious and airy feeling. Dining area, dream kitchen with breakfast area, and adjacent deck are part of the charm.



The garden setting includes a stone patio, lovely plantings, and a parking structure. Walk to town-walk to the beach. Enjoy life as you've always dreamed about it in Carmel. **SECOND AVENUE** just east of Dolores St. \$319,500.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS OCEAN VIEW. Located on prestigious Yankee Point, this five-year old custom-designed and built home is sited on an over-sized lot just across the street from the sea. Designed with ocean views in mind, almost everyone of the rooms in the house affords beautiful views of the sea.

3 bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths, living room with huge stone fireplace, separate dining room, dream kitchen — with views, family room, double garage with workshop, greenhouse attached to the house, master bedroom with adjacent hot tub, an office with built in furniture, and views to the Orient. Trees, patio, garden areas complete the picture and you can use the area private beach as well. **65 YANKEE POINT DRIVE.** Reduced to \$649,500.

CATLIN
ASSOCIATES
REALTORS—624-8525
CARMEL RANCHO LANE
NEXT TO THE BARNYARD

Call (408) 625-3600

Carmel — Ocean Ave., 4NW of Dolores

Carmel \$329,500
Elegant Contemporary on quiet corner convenient to town. Two story home features pegged hardwood floors and parquet counters. Living room has cathedral ceiling and stone fireplace framed by ceiling-to-floor windows.

Monterey \$290,000
Beautiful Level Building Site! Six + acres in prestigious Jacks Peak area. Views of Monterey Bay. Plenty of room for your dream home, guest house, barn, horses, pool and tennis court.

Pacific Grove \$114,500
Conveniently located, this one bedroom home features cozy living room with fireplace, roomy eat-in kitchen, well landscaped yard and separate office.

Carmel \$315,000
Immaculate family home with versatile floorplan. Located in quiet Carmel neighborhood, this three bedroom, two bath home has separate family room and half bath.

Carmel Valley \$245,000
Unique Home in Bucolic Setting! Enjoy this 3 bedroom, 2 bath architect designed home and acres of recreational greenbelt. Living room with ceiling-to-floor windows, huge fireplace, and meadow views.

Monterey \$99,500
Great Location and Price! Convenient to MPC and NPGS. This well maintained 2 bedroom condominium is furnished and ready for you to move in.

M
Merit • McBride
M

Seniors offered free health check-ups

Free health check-ups for older adults will be offered by the SCANS (Senior Citizen and Nursing Services) program of the Monterey County Health Department. Persons over age 55 are eligible for this service.

Appointments are required for the check-ups, which are offered in Carmel at the Presbyterian Church, Ocean and Junipero avenues. To make an appointment, call 899-4271.

Korean women support group set

Licensed marriage, family and child counselor Jeanne M. Brewer will facilitate a support group for Korean women.

The group is designed to resolve loneliness, stress of living within a foreign culture, relationship conflicts, effective communication of feelings and improve living skills and life style.

The group will meet 5 to 6:30 p.m. Thursdays at the Family Service Agency in Monterey. Sliding scale fee is available. For information, call 373-4421.

Addiction intervention workshop set

Family and friends of someone with a drug or alcohol problem can help the addicted person to recovery through a professionally arranged intervention.

A free workshop to explain how those who care can confront the alcoholic or addict in a caring way will be conducted from 1 to 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, Feb. 17 at the Community Hospital Recovery Center, 576 Hartnell St., Monterey.

All interventions at the Recovery Center are offered as a free public service. For more information, call 373-0924.



CARMEL HIGHLANDS LOT

Ocean side of Hwy. 1 above Spindrift Dr. Near level, tucked between pines and oaks. Spectacular sunsets, ocean views and restful living. Ready to build on. Best value in the Highlands at \$148,000. Call today!



665 Munras
Monterey
375-0170

MID COAST INVESTMENTS

JACKS PEAK LOT

\$258,000. Imagine your Sausalito-style hill top home here on this 7 acre parcel with commanding views of the wharf and bay. Room for everything! Lots of privacy...

DEL REY OAKS

\$145,000. The Perfect First Home — charming 2 bedroom, 1 bath house on a tree shaded corner lot. Fenced yard for the kids...complete with sand box!

CARMEL

Mission Court Condo

\$136,000. 1 bedroom, 1 bath unit with fireplace & washer/dryer. Only 2 1/2 blocks from Ocean Ave. Security gate & parking garage. A rare opportunity.

(408) 624-1581



OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel
625-1343

CARMEL'S BEACH AWAITS

Only 2 blocks to the Beach and set on a corner lot with sunny exposure, this 3 bed, 2 bath home has beamed ceilings, a skylighted attic just perfect as an artist's studio or additional bedroom and low maintenance landscaping. This property won't last long. \$349,500.

PEBBLE BEACH

4000 + sq. ft. home with pool and guest house. 4 bedrooms, 6 1/2 baths. Good financing.

\$1,100,000

Pan American Investments

• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •

624-3511

On Fifth near Junipero, Carmel



New Listing in MPCC

Three bedroom, 4 bath contemporary home on the second fairway of the Dune Course of the Monterey Peninsula Country Club. Great home for entertaining or vacation hide-away. Large master suite with walkin closet and bath with atrium and private deck for sunning. Gourmet kitchen, wet bar, vaulted ceilings and three-car garage are just a few of the extras in this fine home. \$535,000.

Price Reduced — Must Sell!

The owner has moved to the East Coast and is desperate to sell this great home with swimming pool located in Carmel Knolls. Any offer or even a lease-option will be considered. The house has 3 bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths and is situated on a large lot that is almost a half acre. There is over 2200 square feet of living area, a double garage, pool cabana and garden shed. The swimming pool is completely enclosed with a glass wall and the entire yard is surrounded by a block wall with a recessed garden area. There are two private patio areas, plenty of parking, sprinkler system and plenty of fruit trees, plants and shrubs. The owner will contribute to cost of redecorating. \$324,000.

Close to Carmel High

This is an outstanding family home with over 2500 square feet of living area. The 4 bedroom, 3 bath home is situated on a huge lot behind the high school. It has a large modern kitchen with dining area and a built-in barbecue, 13x16 1/2 foot utility room, 16x12 family room, and 19x16 living room. There is lots of extra storage, rock walls for added privacy, patio, deck, carport and several mature oak trees to make this great buy even more attractive. \$250,000.

One Block to Shops

Walk to Carmel's shops and restaurants from this redwood contemporary home located on the corner of Torres at 4th. This home is only 7 years and is loaded with extras. It has over 1900 square feet of living area and is on three levels with 4 bedrooms, and 3 1/2 baths. It has redwood paneling in the living room, wet bar, modern kitchen, big laundry room, custom track lighting, designer wallpaper, and Levolor blinds. \$269,000.

Real Estate Sales

Property Management

Vacation Rentals

in

Carmel • Pebble Beach
Lake Tahoe • Kauai

SAN CARLOS AGENCY

Real Estate and Property Management
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)

624-3846 or 659-3731 after 5 p.m.



M/M
M/M
real estate

THE MITCHELL GROUP

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136



CLOSE TO THE WATER



A BEACH COTTAGE in Pacific Grove...at an affordable price. It's a cute and well maintained Spanish-styled bungalow, within half a block of the water and a bayside park. Living room with fireplace, bedroom, remodeled and updated bath, hardwood floors, and a single-car garage. It's located in a pleasant area of small homes. Perfect for a weekend or starter home! Only \$149,000.

A COMFORTABLE CONDO IN PEBBLE BEACH

A SPACIOUS two-bedroom unit in a parklike setting of Del Monte Forest with a water view through the tall trees. Well maintained, with good-sized living room, cozy dining area, two baths, and up-to-date kitchen with all the latest appliances. An ideal weekend or secure retirement home. Very well priced at \$169,000.

TWO ACRES OF PRIVACY IN PEBBLE BEACH



ON THE "GOLD COAST," a superb and beautifully wooded homesite sloping gently from the 17-Mile Drive to the 13th tee of the Pebble Beach golf links. Lovely views of the green fairways and the ocean beyond. Here you can build the home of your dreams, secure in the knowledge you will enjoy privacy amid surroundings of unsurpassed natural beauty. It's the last homesite in this exclusive area of well established homes. \$1,450,000.

PRICED TO SELL

A TWO-BEDROOM home in Carmel that's just right for the young family. It has beamed ceilings throughout, a large fireplace, hardwood floors, a nice deck off the living room. Garage below with room for a workshop. Can't last at its price of \$185,000!

IF IT'S SPACE YOU WANT...

THEN you've got all you need — and more — in this Pacific Grove home. There are three bedrooms, a very large living room, big family room, a separate dining room, AND an ocean view. Moreover, there's a bonus unit in the rear with one bedroom, and that too has an ocean view. \$189,000.

THE MITCHELL GROUP

CARMEL, 2 HOUSES, \$197,500

An older 1 bedroom house. Plus a 2 bedroom guest house. Both with kitchens. 2 private, sunny patios. Not far from town.

CARMEL WOODS

A beautiful remodeled home. Contemporary living with Old World flair. Warm plaster interior with open beam ceilings & hardwood floors. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths — outstanding masterbath. Artist studio. Lovely garden & courtyard. Wonderful all new kitchen. \$325,000.

CHARMING HISTORICAL HOME

An older architect designed home built for Mary Austin in 1906. Privately situated on a quiet cul-de-sac very near town & beach. Light & airy. High beamed-ceiling living room. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. Private, sunny brick patio with BBQ and fireplace. \$239,000.

CARMEL OLDIE BUT GOODIE

Less than 1 block to town. Peek of the ocean views. A well-built, well-maintained, 2 bedroom, 2½ bath home. Extra large lot. Lovely deck. Abundant storage. \$290,000.

CARMEL, \$187,000

A well-built 2 bedroom home in immaculate condition. Open-beam ceiling living room. Beautiful oak floors. Large Hatton Fields lot. Nicely landscaped.

DRAMATIC C.V. RESIDENCE

High in Los Tulares with privacy & mountain views. A beautiful, quality-built, 3 bedroom, 3 bath home. Impressive garden with drip-irrigation. Swimming pool, security system. \$495,000.

CARMEL VALLEY FIXER-UPPER

Located on Shulte Road. On 2+ level acres with river frontage. Zoned for horses. A 2 story, 4 bedroom, 2 bath house in need of some TLC. Great potential. \$200,000.

CARMEL VALLEY CO-OP

Immaculate 1 bedroom co-op apartment. Excellent floor plan. Lush garden setting. Swimming pool. Walk to shopping. Sunny Mid-Valley location. \$93,000.

NORTH SUR COAST

A rustic 2 bedroom retreat plus guest house, all completely remodeled. On 2½ acres. Spectacular ocean & mountain views. Electricity, satellite dish, new well. Many fruit trees, ancient oaks. A truly serene setting. \$195,000.

CARMEL POINT LOT

Just steps from the beach. Ocean view possible. A beautiful lot — part of the old Stuart property. Water available. Level & ready to build. \$300,000.

LOBOS RIDGE, 15+ ACRES

Magnificent panoramic views of the ocean Carmel Bay & Carmel Valley from this top of the world building site. Coastal Permits available for an architect designed home. \$275,000.

RIO VISTA LOT

A 1 acre building site in Rancho Rio Vista. Sunny Southern exposure. On a quiet cul-de-sac. Just minutes from downtown Carmel. Pleasant views. Owner may assist with financing. \$149,500.

1+ ACRE BUILDING SITE

Located in prestigious Via Mar Monte, above High Meadow. Southern exposure views of Carmel Valley. Privacy & forest setting. Just minutes from Carmel Village. \$149,500.

CARMEL LOT

Located on a quiet cul-de-sac south of Ocean & east of town. A nearly level building site. Over 6,000 sq. ft. Privacy. Mature oaks.

35 ACRES NEAR BIG SUR

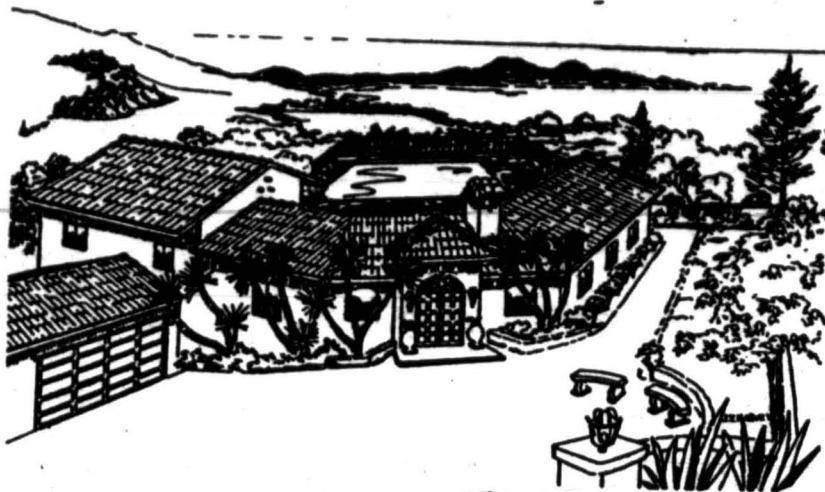
A beautiful site with towering redwood grove. Complete with Coastal Permits for a 3 bedroom, 3 bath home plus swimming pool. Year round creek. \$125,000.

**CARMEL REALTY
COMPANY**

Realtors. in Carmel Since 1913
Sales. Rentals. Property Management

Dolores, South of Seventh
Phone 624-6482 anytime

POTPOURRI PRESTIGE



CARMEL VIEWS PT. LOBOS PANORAMA

A Mediterranean Villa, complete with glistening swimming pool, in a prized Carmel Views location. Three bedrooms with in-law quarters, 3 baths, den with wet bar, much quarry tile and hardwood, and a gourmet kitchen with Wolf range. Ornate alcoves add an elegant touch of whimsy. \$549,000.

CARMEL POINT PRIME STEPS TO WATER'S EDGE

An exceptional 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath residence with lots of style and flair. Master suite with sitting room and fireplace opens to heated pool and spa. Open floor plan "great room" boasts a massive stone fireplace, lots of glass to capture the views and warm hardwood floors. Reduced to \$498,000.

REDUCED OVER \$200,000 FAIRWAY/OCEAN EXPANSES

A sumptuous new Pebble Beach contemporary, spacious yet intimate, warm yet cosmopolitan. Three bedroom suites, including a master suite that defies comparison, dream kitchen with Sub-zero and Thermador, plus triple Jenn-Air, hideaway library/study. Living area totals approx. 4,000 sq. ft., and the ocean views are limitless. Reduced over \$200,000 to \$895,000!!!

CARMEL GETAWAY COTTAGE

Courtyard deck entry for 2 bedroom, 2 bath home with bonus hobby room downstairs, beautiful gardens and even a potting shed. \$229,500.

PEBBLE BEACH LAND

Select a ¼ acre parcel on a sleepy lane at \$125,000; or a highly coveted location within Del Monte Forest with view potential for \$154,000.

JUST LISTED ON CARMEL POINT

Classic elegance in 3 bedroom, 3 bath home, including studio. Walled garden entry, grand living room—a rare original! \$498,000!

We're located in the heart of
Carmel-by-the-Sea—open daily 9-5

**Prestige
Properties**

Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers

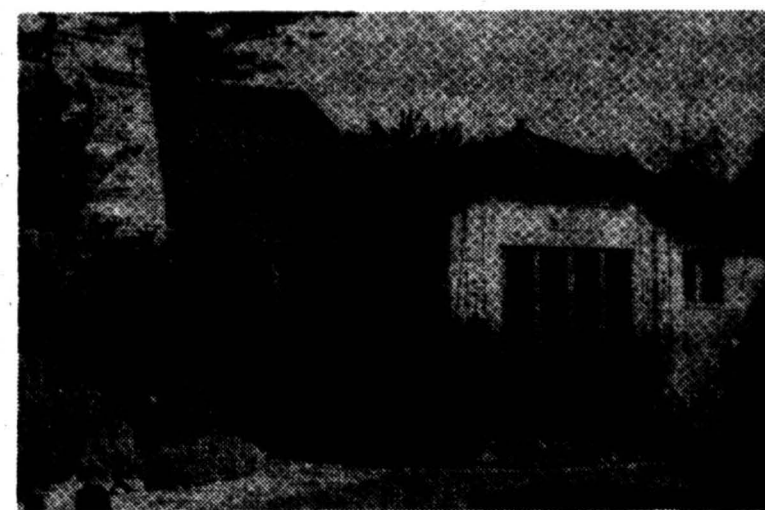
625-5300

San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th
Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

EXCEPTIONAL HOMES!



Enjoy sweeping coastal views to the Point Sur lighthouse from your expansive 34x25 foot living room. Located in Carmel Highlands on a private road, west of Hwy. 1, with 2 bedrooms and 2 baths. Just the perfect size for your coastal retreat. Experience the magnificence of the Big Sur coast, yet only minutes from Carmel. \$380,000



Beautiful Carmel Point Home Located ½ Block From Ocean On Oversized Lot. Large Old World style living room with open beam ceiling, white oak hardwood floors and beautiful stone fireplace. A second story family room offers spectacular Carmel Bay and ocean views. Complete and separate guest house. Lovely English style gardens and patio. All this on two legal lots of record! \$550,000



Expansion Opportunity! The possibilities are numerous for this level, 2.4 acres site in Mid Carmel Valley. A small 2 bedroom, 2 bath home with pool enjoys a spectacular backdrop of hills and valley panorama. Room for horses with tack barn and corral \$275,000



Newly Listed. Carmel Valley contemporary Spanish Villa with horse facilities. This spacious home has 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, large family room, 3 car garage and more. Sited on an acre plus with barn and corral — easy access to Garland Park with its many trails \$425,000

**HD
& A**

**HEINRICH
DUSENBURY
& ASSOCIATES**

Residential and Commercial Real Estate
26385 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 101
Carmel, California 93923

(408) 625-6225





OWNER WILL FINANCE

Woodsey view from this 2 bedroom, 1 bath home close to DLI & downtown Monterey. Great potential with separate bldg. for your use included in affordable price. Deep lot with room to expand. Asking \$159,000.

HIGH IN THE PINES OF PEBBLE BEACH

Two bedroom, 2 bath condo in Ocean Pines — top floor unit with great view of Spanish Bay; vaulted ceilings, fireplace, wet bar, all elec. kitchen, laundry facilities in unit plus excellent periodic rental record. Price includes furniture. Asking \$225,000.

BEST LOCATION BEST PRICE — BEST HURRY!

In Carmel, south of Ocean, a charming, spacious & sunny 3 bedroom, 3 bath home in a most desirable location—conveniently close to town & the beach. Special features include adjoining guest quarters with private entrance. Call to see the many amenities this unique home offers. Asking \$395,000.

Diane Robinson's

PREFERRED PROPERTIES

200 CLOCKTOWER PL.
SUITE B-103, CARMEL

6 2 4 - 7 2 2 2

The Village Realty

Rentals • Property Management

ELISABETH SETCHEL, Realtor
Ocean Ave. & Lincoln (408) 624-3754
P.O. Box BB, Carmel, CA 93921

We are
pleased
to announce
that
DONALD R. BRITTON
has joined
our staff

**HAMPTON
COURT
PROPERTIES**

(408) 624-6886

7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL DRAWER 350

Carmelo & 10th N/E Corner LOCATION! LOCATION!



- 3 Bedrooms, 2 New Baths
 - 1900+ -Square Feet
 - New Thermador Kitchen
 - Large (28 x 17) Living Room
 - Vaulted Ceiling, Fireplace
 - Dining Room with Bay Window
- \$469,000**

Real Estate by-the-Sea

(408) 624-1444 or 624-0541

ONE ACRE LOT

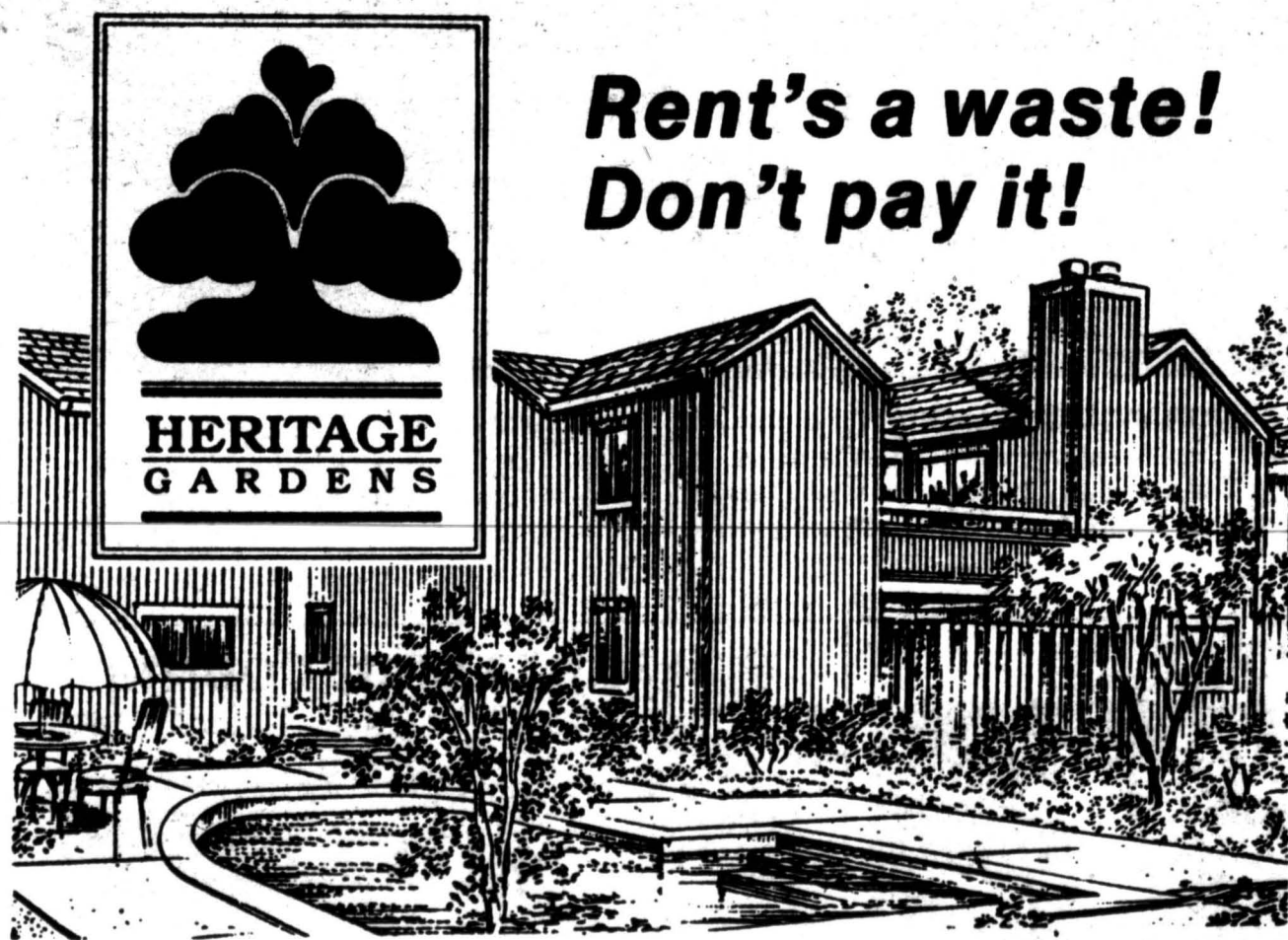
\$150,000 — In Carmel Hills; this large lot will furnish the setting for a lovely home with lots of privacy. Call Trish Doran to see.

**GEORGE CONN
REAL ESTATE**

Lincoln & 6th
Carmel
624-1266

Goodbye, Landlord!!

**Rent's a waste!
Don't pay it!**



**HERITAGE
GARDENS**

You deserve your own townhome, complete with a cozy fireplace, inside laundry areas, and garages to protect your SECOND biggest investment.

2 Bedroom & 2 Baths
FROM \$89,950

1 Bedroom & 1 Bath
FROM \$72,150

Models Open Daily • Showings by Appointment Anytime

LOW FHA MONTHLY PAYMENTS. NO DOWN PAYMENTS TO VETS.

2388B N. Main, Salinas • Call Jim Warnock or Don Joseph • (408) 443-1034

Award Winning • VILLAGE NORTH LAGOON



Our Fame is Your Fortune!

Own your own home in the gate guarded community. Low down payments. Monthly payments like rent. From \$79,950



FROM \$79,950

*Winner of Gold Nugget Architectural Award

Don Tyner

REALTORS

CITY COUNCIL
CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
ORDINANCE NO. 87-8
AN ORDINANCE PROHIBITING ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES OF ANY KIND ON THE PUBLIC BEACH AFTER THE HOUR OF 10:00 P.M.
 WHEREAS, the Carmel beach is a treasured resource; and
 WHEREAS, extensive damage has been done to vegetation, trees and other City property for use as fire fuel; and
 WHEREAS, it is the intent of the City Council to eliminate destructive, illegal and anti-social behavior and restore the beach to safe and comfortable family use:
 NOW, THEREFORE, THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, DOES ORDAIN as follows:
Section 1. No Person may serve, possess or consume alcoholic beverages of any kind, on the public beach or slopes leading thereto in the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea after the hour of 10:00 p.m. This prohibition is applicable to all that beach and slope area lying west of San Antonio Avenue as it extends to the North from Ocean Avenue, to the Northern city boundary and West of Scenic Road, from Ocean Avenue to the Southern city boundary. This prohibition against the possession or consumption of alcoholic beverages shall extend from 10:00 p.m. on the day it commences until 7:00 a.m. the following day.
Section 2. Any Ordinances or section of the Municipal Code, in Conflict with this Ordinance are hereby repealed.
Section 3. Any person, firm or corporation, whether as principal agent,

employ or otherwise violating or causing or permitting the violation of the provisions of this Ordinance shall be guilty of an infraction.
Section 4. The City Administrator is directed to publicize the prohibition established by this Ordinance and to post signs informing the public of the existence of this Ordinance at appropriate points of access to the areas to which the prohibition applies.
Section 5. This Ordinance shall become effective thirty (30) days after its final passage and adoption.
PASSED AND ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THESEA this 2nd day of February, 1987, by the following roll call vote:

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Evens, Fischer, Laiolo, Wright, Eastwood
NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None
ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

City of
 ATTEST:
 (s) Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Publication Date February 12, 1987

APPROVED
 (s) Clint Eastwood
 Mayor
 Carmel-By-The-Sea

(PC143)

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING
(LOWER CARMEL VALLEY AREA)
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Zoning Administrator of the County of Monterey, State of California, will hold a public hearing on the application of MAX SMITH (ZA-6666) for a Combined Development Permit in accordance with Title 20 (Zoning), Chapter 20.210 (Combined Development Permits) of the Monterey County Code, which would allow a Variance for a reduction in front yard setback requirements, and a Use Permit for a guesthouse, located on portion of Lots 12A, 13A, and 13B, James Meadows Tract, Lower Carmel Valley area, located at the corner of El Camino Estrada and Los Arboles.
 If you challenge this matter in

court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this public notice or in written correspondence delivered to the appropriate authority at or prior to the public hearing.
NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that said hearing will be held on the following date: February 26, 1987 at the hour of 1:45 p.m. in the Supervisors' Chambers, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

DALE ELLIS
 ZONING ADMINISTRATOR

Publication Date: February 12, 1987 (PC149)

A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK

COLDWELL BANKER

GAY DALES, INC. REALTORS®

An Independently Owned and Operated Member of Coldwell Banker Residential Affiliates, Inc.

Executive Properties Division

ROBERTA ROSE 484-9832
SHERRI LEE GRASSI 659-4449

NORTH COUNTY



SERENE COUNTRY LIVING in North County on one prime acre. Hurry while there is still time to pick your colors & carpet in this luxurious 3600 sq. ft. home nearing completion! The living room and family room level are sunken. Separating these two rooms is a dramatic thru fireplace. Nearby is a full bath and a study which could be utilized as a fourth bedroom. Upstairs: Three bedrooms, two baths and an outdoor balcony. All this plus guest quarters. **\$260,000**



NEW CONSTRUCTION Prestigious Fallen Leaf subdivision beauty has everything your heart can desire. Formal dining room, family room with floor to ceiling rock fireplace, 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, and amenities, amenities, amenities! Leave the city behind, and enjoy country living at its best! **\$170,000**

SOUTH COAST



RARE ACREAGE WITH PANORAMIC OCEAN VIEW. Unbelievably beautiful building site on top of knoll with 180° Ocean View. 6.4 breathtaking acres just across the street from one of the most beautiful beaches in the county on scenic Hwy. 1 just south of Carmel. Surrounded by prestigious homes, this property is the perfect place to build your own personal estate and enjoy coastal living at its best. Truly a rare find. **\$315,000**

CARMEL HIGHLANDS



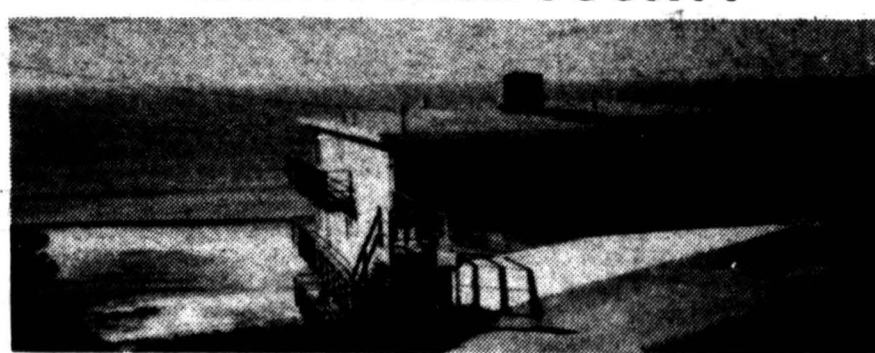
BEST BUY IN CARMEL HIGHLANDS 2900 sq. ft., 4 bedroom contemporary home designed for the large family. Fantastic floor plan lends itself to formal entertaining — giving privacy to every member of the family. Living room, formal dining room, family room, 4th bdrm/rec room, kitchen and breakfast nook are all oversized. Extras include hot tub and key to private beach. Very motivated sellers! **\$363,000**

MONTEREY



PRIME LAND — MONTEREY. Building your dream home on this 5+ acre lot on Aguajito, just minutes from Del Monte Shopping Center, will give you a panoramic view of the Peninsula and bay. Prime residential area among the pines—surrounded by prestigious homes. Zoned for horses. Good water. No moratorium. Owner financing. Asking **\$187,500**

SANTA CRUZ COUNTY



SPECTACULAR OCEAN FRONT BEACH HOME. Situated on Sunset Beach, Santa Cruz County. This 3200 sq. ft. beauty is securely built right on clean, wide, sandy walking beach. With its 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, recreation room, guest quarters and two fireplaces, it is truly a rare find! Best of all is the irreplaceable ocean view from every room in the house! **\$499,000**

COLDWELL BANKER

Executive Properties Division

ROBERTA ROSE: 484-9832 / SHERRI LEE GRASSI: 659-4449

Office Hours: Monday-Saturday, 9 a.m. - 5 p.m.

**CITY COUNCIL
CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
ORDINANCE NO. 87-3**

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING SECTION 10.32.140 OF THE MUNICIPAL CODE REGARDING RESIDENT PERMIT PARKING. THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, DOES ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

Section One. The following section 10.32.140 of the Municipal Code shall be amended to read as follows:

10.32.140 Resident permit parking. It is the purpose of this section to establish for residents or owners of residential property (R-1, R-4) within the corporate limits of the city, a permit parking system in the commercial district.

A. Vehicles bearing current residential parking permit stickers shall be allowed to be parked for two hours in parking spaces marked for one-hour parking and 40 minutes in parking spaces marked for 20 minutes.

B. A residential parking permit sticker shall be issued to an eligible resident or owners of residential property (R-1, R-4) within the corporate limits of the city, by a city employee who shall place the sticker on the left rear bumper of the vehicle so that it can be readily seen by a traffic-control officer. In order to be eligible to receive a residential parking permit sticker:

1. The applicant must prove residency or ownership of residential property within the corporate limits of the city; and

2. The applicant must prove that he is the registered owner of the vehicle.

C. 1. Residency may be proven by:

a. A showing that the current registered voter list on file with the registrar of voters for Monterey County indicates that the applicant is a registered voter with an address within the corporate limits of the city;

b. A declaration under penalty of perjury signed by a currently

registered voter certifying that the applicant is a resident of the city;

c. A valid California driver's license indicating the applicant's address is within the corporate limits of the city; or

d. Other acts, occurrences or events that indicate that presence in the city is more than temporary or transient.

2. Ownership of residential property within the corporate limits of the city may be proven by:

a. A current homeowner's exemption;

b. A valid deed; or

c. Any other reliable manner of establishing title.

D. Residential parking permit stickers shall be issued pursuant to procedures to be established by the city administrator. Copies of the procedures may be obtained from the city clerk. The stickers shall be good for one year.

A fee shall be established by resolution of the city council to cover the cost of materials and labor involved in providing the sticker. The fee shall not be prorated because a sticker is issued for less than a full year. The fee may be changed by resolution of the city council. (Ord. 81-16 1, 1981; prior code 550.8).

PASSED AND ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, this 2nd day of February 1987, by the following roll call vote.

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Evans, Fischer, Laiolo, Eastwood

NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Wright

ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

ATTEST: (s) Jeanne Brehmer
City Clerk

Publication date February 12, 1987

Signed(s) Clint Eastwood
Mayor

(PC141)

REQUEST FOR PROPOSALS

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that requests for proposals will be received until 1700 March 6, 1987 in the Office of the Fire Chief at the 8455 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, California, 93923, for Architectural Services covering the following:

One (1) site plan to meet Monterey County's planning department requirements for construction of a four (4) unit firemen's quarters, an equipment maintenance bay, and remodel of the existing fire station; and,

One (1) set of plans showing the remodel of the existing fire station, general layout for the maintenance bay, and general layout of the four unit firemen's quarters. Accompanying this plan shall be an estimate of construction costs as follows:

1. The total plan covering all construction.

2. The costs broken down in phases, firemen's quarters, maintenance bay, remodel of existing station.

The above sets of drawing and estimate shall be completed prior to May 8, 1987.

The Fire Chief will meet with any applicant until 1700 March 6, 1987 to assist in furnishing further information as to:

1. Present lot lines.

2. The Board of Directors conceptual views.

3. Furnish rough drawings covering general needs.

4. Any other necessary information to meet the needs in developing the RFP.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that all requests for Proposals shall be presented in a sealed envelope clearly identified on the outside as a "request for proposal." Requests will be opened, and read in the office of the Fire Chief on the date and hour specified.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that the Board of Directors of Mid Carmel Valley Fire Protection District reserves the right to reject any or all request for proposals.

Dated: Feb. 7, 1987

Gary L. Carmichael,
Fire Chief

Publication Date: Feb. 12, 1987

(PC147)



LEADERS IN REAL ESTATE ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA SINCE 1970

FOR SALE OR LEASE

Great opportunity to have your own business in your own building or just OWN A PIECE OF DOWNTOWN CARMEL. Lincoln Street just South of Ocean Avenue.

*3600 Square Foot Building

*1600 Square Feet — FOR LEASE

*1600 Square Feet — OCCUPIED

OFFERED AT \$695,000

CALL EARL Y. MEYERS, II
625-3300

CARMEL VIEWS

WARM — SPACIOUS — PEACEFUL. This fabulous three bedroom, two and 1/2 bath custom home is located just minutes from all of the conveniences of Carmel, yet is situated in a serene and quiet setting of graceful oaks and tall pines. From the ocean beamed ceilings to the very charming decor, this home exemplifies the warmth of a family atmosphere with a flair and taste for entertaining. JUST REDUCED TO \$285,000.

CARMEL

EXECUTIVE FAMILY CLASSIC. Ideal for entertaining is this spacious 3200 square foot home included a pool, pool house with full bath and wet bar, THREE MASTER SUITE BEDROOMS (two with fireplaces). SPECTACULAR VIEWS OF CARMEL BAY AND POINT LOBOS. Other features include a large family room, formal dining room, two garden patios and a four car garage with room for an RV. \$450,000.

Chimneys

Carmel-by-the-Sea

**Carmel's Only
NEW
Condominiums**



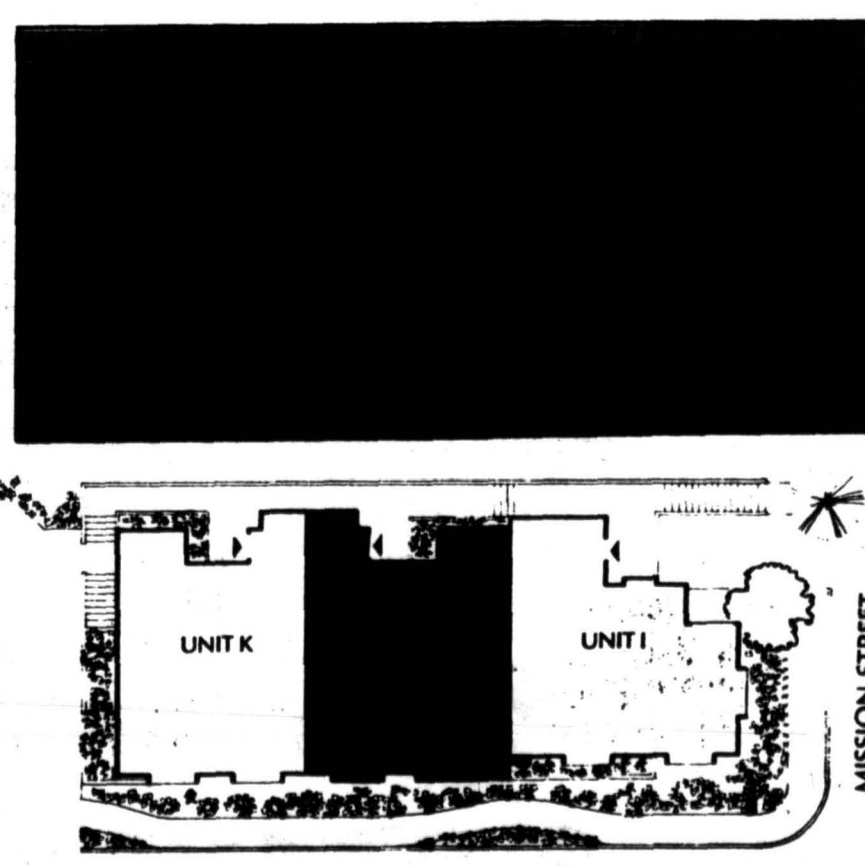
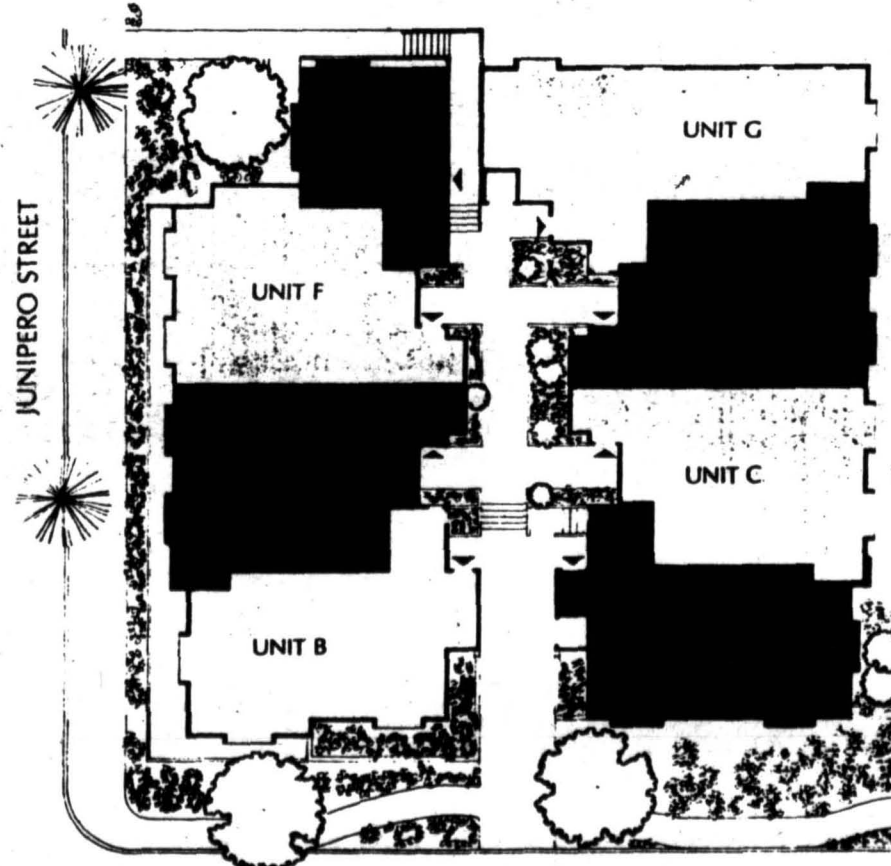
90% LOANS

**ON OWNER
& NON-OWNER
OCCUPIED UNITS**

1 1/2 Points + \$200 and no PMI
on 30-yr. Fixed or ARM.

A	\$335,000 SOLD	2 Bedrooms, 1 1/2 Baths, Study
B	\$305,000	2 Bedrooms, 1 1/2 Baths, Study
C	\$325,000 SOLD	2 Bedrooms, 2 1/2 Baths
D	\$282,500	2 Bedrooms, 2 1/2 Baths
E	\$325,000 SOLD	2 Bedrooms, 2 1/2 Baths
F	\$280,000	2 Bedrooms, 2 1/2 Baths

G	\$375,000	2 Bdrms, 2 1/2 Baths, Private Elevator, 2 Fireplaces
H	\$200,000 SOLD	Studio
I	\$310,000	2 Bedrooms, 2 1/2 Baths, Balconies, Furnished
J	\$280,000	2 Bedrooms, 2 1/2 Baths
K	\$282,500	2 Bedrooms, 2 1/2 Baths



FOURTH AVENUE

MISSION STREET

A Seat on the Aisle in Hatton Fields



There's nothing particularly remarkable about a theater seat. Some designer at some time figured out how high it should be, how wide and how deep to make it comfortable. And then he placed it in a spot to command the choicest view of the stage.

So it is with the house at 26189 Mesa Drive. No gimcracks, cuties or fandangoes — it just functions exactly as you want it to do. And it's in a lovely spot to command views of a quiet residential street in front and the Pacific, Point Lobos and Carmel Mission, at the rear. No interruptions to your enjoyment of the good Carmel life.

The house sits on ¼ acre, 109 feet across the front, 106 feet deep, 92 feet across the back. The spacious, well kept lawn is bounded by a white rail fence, decorated with carefully planned beds and bushes. The structure is wide and low, garage at right, entrance in the middle, bedroom wing to the left.

A recessed entrance admits you to an open hallway, with a broad, beamed living room to the right, family room and dining room straight ahead. Kitchen, breakfast room and utility room are directly right and face the street. The 3 bedroom, 3 bath wing stretches off to the left.

The living room is large, 19x23, made larger by the fireplace on the west wall with a mantel that crosses the whole room. The south wall is picture windows, with padded window seats, the viewpoint for Pt. Lobos. Floors are pegged, random width oak. Dining and family rooms continue the open-to-the-sea feeling.

There are more closets and cabinets than you'd find in a honeycomb. This is evident in every part of the house. The kitchen is compact and efficient, looking over a counter to the breakfast area facing the street. The utility room, walled with cabinets, can serve many purposes.

There's one bedroom and bath on the front, another such pair down the corridor, and the view-oriented master suite at the rear. Baths have glassed-in tubs and showers. A deck reaches out from the master bedroom, and another terrace spreads out below.

A happy surprise is the guest house at the right rear of the house. It's totally private. Has its own entrance, its own deck, a studio-type living room, small bath and kitchenette, and no connection to the main house.

C A R M E L L E G E N D S

No. 3

BILL BATES is too young to be a legend. But his illuminating insights into the Carmel mystique have forced him into that category before his time. Today's illustration, pinpointing the ambivalent nature of Carmel, demonstrates it. Many artists, writers and even musicians have tried to capture the essence of this one-of-a-kind place, but few have caught it as well as BATES. You'd think he was born here. Not so. He came from Tyler, Texas, spent some years in the Air Force, was a cartoonist on a major San Francisco daily, did tongue-in-check portraits of classic comedians and great golfers. He lived in the South Seas for a time and produced memorable watercolors, etchings and lithographs of the Fiji Islanders. Forsaking his Gauguin period, he came back to Carmel and spent much of the 70's kidding Carmel. In the 80's, he sailed as a Cruise Director for Royal Viking Lines, where he produced over three thousand drawings from around the world. You may know him best for the mural on the wall of Nielsen's Market, a perceptive (and funny) map of Carmel done with Carole Minou, which is a guide to tourists and locals alike. BILL BATES currently maintains a studio in San Francisco, spends his summers in Woodside, and says, "I left my heart in Carmel." You'll see more of him...here.

Some houses (especially in Carmel) have dominating personalities of their own. And inevitably you'll find yourself conforming to them. Not so here. Like a theater seat, this place is passive till someone sits down on it. And then it reflects, accurately and without guile, his personality. This is that kind of house. \$379,500.

Carmel

\$147,500...Ideal small **SOLD** Cottage. One bedroom, fireplace.

\$178,500...Downtown Carmel Co-Op Apartment. Lovely garden setting.

\$299,500...High style adult home, 2 master suites, huge workshop.

\$314,000...Family size 4 bedroom with family room. Swimming pool!

\$380,000...Ocean view three bedroom with separate guest apartment.

\$469,000...Murphy built charmer, totally updated, 2 blocks to beach.

\$510,000...Dramatic Pt. Lobos views, 2650 sq. ft. newer 3 bedroom.

Carmel Valley

\$225,000...Post Adobe two bedroom with separate cottage. Sunshine.

\$282,500...Huge family contemporary, open plan, five bedrooms.

Monterey

\$235,000...Ocean views, two bedrooms in finest location.

Lots and Land:

\$135,000...Right in Carmel, excellent views of Pt. Lobos.

\$150,000...Rural ocean view parcel in Big Sur area, 3+ acres.

\$329,000...Estate setting in Carmel's finest location. Hurry!

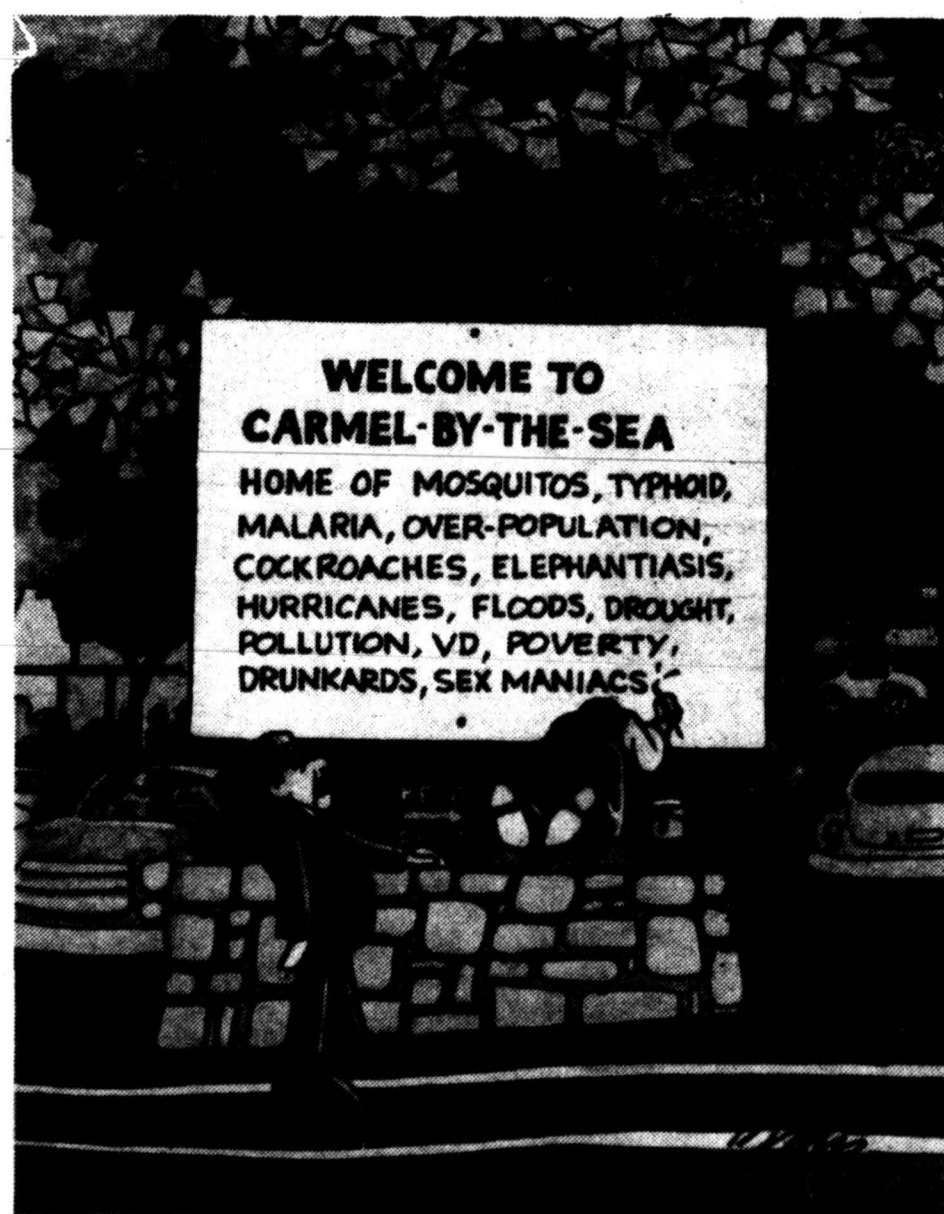
\$379,000...Forty fabulous acres in Corral de Tierra, Bring Horses.

\$579,500...Corral de Tierra estate setting, 80 acres, mostly level.

\$695,000...160 acres with views from Mt. Toro to Lovers Point!

\$1,500,000...283 Acre ranch, 30 minutes from Carmel, last of its kind!

C A R M E L B Y B I L L B A T E S



"Good idea, but I don't think it'll work."



REAL ESTATE BY THE SEA

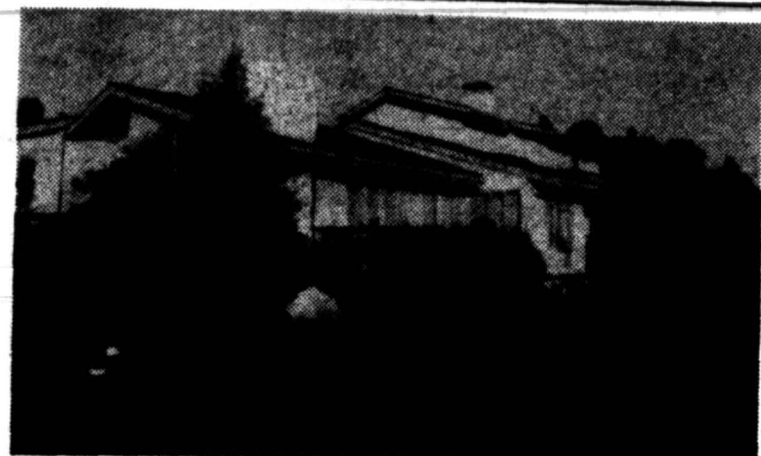
SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL
REAL ESTATE

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH ■ P.O. BOX 5367
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921
408 624-1444

An Association of Bock Real Estate, Vintage Realty & Lois Renk & Associates



CARMEL



LIKE-NEW FAMILY HOME! Entered via a long, private drive in sunny Rancho Rio Vista area, a 5 bedroom, 3½ bath home featuring beautiful styling throughout. Of approximately 3700 sq. ft. on 1.3 sunny landscaped acres, there are 4 fireplaces, gracious living room, country kitchen, private master suite & downstairs suite with sitting room. Extensive multi-level decking. Well priced at \$495,000. 625-4111.

A GREAT VALUE! Beautifully maintained home — ideal for permanent or second home — conveniently located near schools & shopping. Light & open with a wall of glass, appealing features include hardwood floors throughout, beamed-ceiling living room, formal dining off cozy kitchen, 3 bedrooms & 2 baths...in approximately 1600 sq. ft. Mature oak in lovely landscaped yard. Will consider lease/option. \$245,000. 625-0300.

CARMEL MEADOWS HOME! Just a very short stroll to a lovely, quiet beach from this open, light, sunny 3 bedroom, 2 bath Carmel home. Large picture windows frame a panoramic view of Carmel Hills and include a little peek of the sea. Extensive upgrading throughout. Luxurious Roman tub in master bath, wide gallery styled hallway. Private patio and delightful English-type garden. Only \$265,000. 625-0300.

JUST LISTED! A very comfortable home of approximately 2000 sq. ft. offering lovely views of Point Lobos, Carmel Beach and the ocean beyond...from the spacious living room and adjoining large, private, sunny deck. In excellent condition throughout, there is a formal dining room off an ample kitchen, and a fireplace in the family room, which could be used as 3rd bedroom. Master suite upstairs, and bedroom and bath downstairs. Very good value at \$285,000. 625-0300.

NEW ON THE MARKET! Quality constructed throughout, a superb 3 bedroom, 2 bath home on an oak-studded 1.36 acre setting. Floor-to-ceiling brick fireplace accents the cathedral-ceilinged living room and the family room with its brick fireplace opens to the kitchen. Completely fenced, with automatic sprinklers on almost the entire property, plus a large enclosed patio. Intercom system, storage & partial basement. \$298,000. 625-0300.

OCEAN VIEWS! Capturing lovely sea & Carmel Bay views from the spacious sunroom and master bedroom, an absolutely charming English Tudor home of approximately 2200 sq. ft. in a great "south of Ocean, walk to town & beach" location! Fireplaces warm the high-beam ceiling living room and family room, 4 bedrooms & 2 baths. Small upstairs deck, and large deck in fenced rear yard. \$420,000. 625-0300.

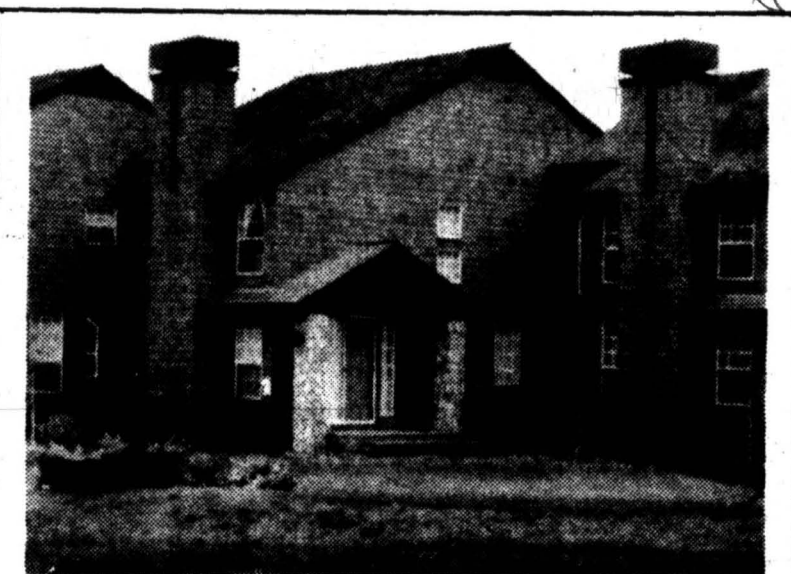
MISSION & POINT LOBOS VIEWS! On lovely, maturely landscaped acre in Carmel, a beautiful and spacious Monterey Colonial overlooking ocean and Point Lobos views. Ideal for the large family, this well-built home has 6 bedrooms, 5½ baths, huge family room, dining room, den with wet bar & 4 fireplaces — one in the master bedroom, and large wine cellar. Plus deck, brick patio and 3 car garage. \$595,000. 625-4111.



CARMEL VALLEY

IN SUNSHINE AREA! In the Valley, only a few minutes drive from Highway 1, a delightful 2 bedroom, 2 bath end-unit bordering a CVG&CC fairway. With approximately 1650 sq. ft., there is a tile entry leading to the open-beam ceiling living room with fireplace, dining area with wet bar, cheerful kitchen and spacious master bedroom with excellent closet space. Pool at complex. \$250,000. 625-0300.

LOWEST PRICE IN AREA! An ideal family home of approximately 2500 sq. ft. in a pleasant residential area just three minutes drive from the entrance to the Valley. There is a large entry, 2 fireplaces — in the living and family room, comfortable kitchen, 4 bedrooms, 2 baths & a patio. Located on a lovely one-acre, level-lot zoned for horses. Seller assisted financing. \$275,000. 625-0300.



C.V. RANCH CONDO! A beautiful decorated, warm & sunny condo capturing views of the 18th fairway, duck lake & mountains. There are two fireplaces — in the living room & master suite, one other bedroom & 3 ceramic-tile baths. Formal dining room with built-in china cabinet, oak staircase & lazy susan pantry in kitchen. Pool & spa at complex plus private tennis & golf clubs nearby. \$315,000. 625-0300.

VIEWS OF GARLAND PARK! Nestled on 2.84 private riverside acres, a lovely home surrounded by lawns, flowers & large terraces with swimming pool & guest quarters. The main house has floor-to-ceiling windows framing views of the nearby park, a patio-view entry, 3 fireplaces, 3 bedrooms — luxurious master suite, 4 baths a charming family room — kitchen area, and formal dining. A 2 bedroom, 1 bath caretaker's cottage has a fireplace in the living room. Plus tennis site & corral for one horse with room for more! \$750,000. 625-0300.

SMALL RANCH ON 12+ ACRES! In prestigious and gated Sleepy Hollow, offering gorgeous country views of mountains, oaks and meadow, a spacious 4 bedroom, 3½ bath large-roomed main house of approximately 680 sq. ft. guest quarters in the barn with tack room, riding ring, sparkling swimming pool, extensive decking, spa & patios. The area's tennis courts & superb riding & hiking trails make this an exceptional property for the equestrian family. \$1,200,000. 625-0300.



HOMESITES

GORGEOUS MOUNTAIN VIEWS! A large, very private level lot in Carmel Village. Well priced at \$102,500. 625-0300.

PANORAMIC VALLEY VIEWS! On a quiet cul-de-sac in a fine residential community adjoining a scenic easement, a very desirable sunny lot in Los Tulares area of the Valley, just 2 miles past the Village. Owner will trade for investment property or single family home. \$120,000. 625-0300.

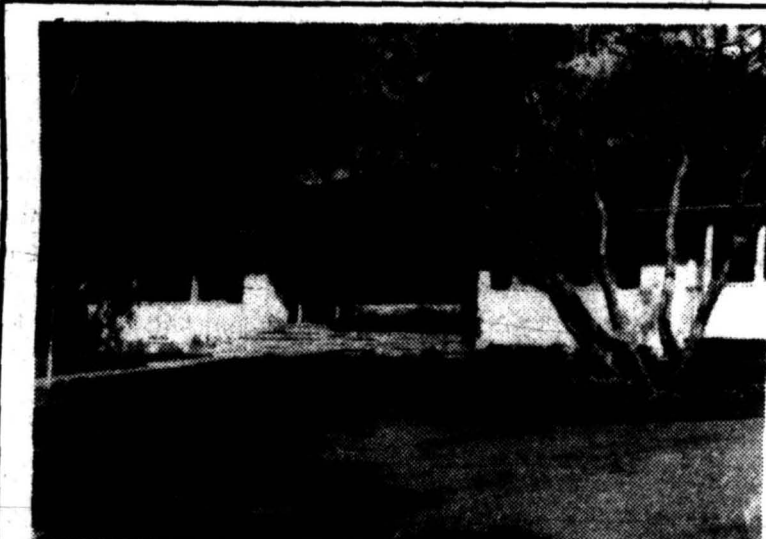


PEBBLE BEACH

"OCEAN PINES" condo! Capturing spectacular ocean views to the Northwest, and mountain views to the East, a third-floor, 3 bedroom condo with stylish decor at prestigious development on 17-Mile Drive. Amenities include a wood burning fireplace with raised hearth in the vaulted-ceiling living room, dining area, a kitchen with breakfast bar open to living room and views, and a view deck. Master suite has dressing area, and the 3rd bedroom is presently used as a den. Furnishings negotiable. \$248,000. 625-4111.

OFFERING OCEAN VIEWS! In the sunbelt area of Pebble Beach, a delightful light & open 3 bedroom, 2 bath one-level home with ideal floor plan for entertaining! Large windowed living room with fireplace & doors to deck, formal dining, den with wet bar, breakfast area off charming kitchen, and fireplace in the master bedroom. Private brick patio & garden in rear. \$599,000. 625-0300.

LOADED WITH EXTRAS! In an ideal location close to The Lodge in Pebble Beach, privately set behind electric gates is "Cedarhill," an attractive redwood exterior home of approximately 3000 sq. ft. with a separate guest quarters with a kitchen. The main house has 4 fireplaces, spacious living room, formal dining, large family room, wet bar off a library, luxurious master suite with sitting room & breakfast room off the kitchen. \$675,000. 625-4111.



IN GREAT LOCATION! Near The Lodge and above Pebble Beach Golf Links, a colonial home on 2.6 acres on one of Pebble Beach's most private roads. Offering fabulous views of Pescadero Point, Stillwater Cove, Point Lobos & the Santa Lucia mountains, there are 4 bedrooms & 4½ baths including a separate guest house. Just reduced \$90,000 to \$900,000 for immediate sale.

17-MILE DRIVE ESTATE AREA! On a park-like setting overlooking the ocean & Pebble's 13th fairway, an enchanting Mediterranean offering marvelous amenities. This stylish home has hand-painted cathedral-ceilinged in the double story living room with fireplace, large picture view-window & gallery loft, 2 bedrooms — master with fireplace & separate entry, another bedroom with bath, den with bath, and formal dining with French doors. Room for expansion! \$725,000. 625-4111.

CYPRESS POINT ESTATE! In the most prestigious location, on 2.6 acres across from Crocker Grove near Cypress Point Club, is a newly built French Country estate of grand proportions, premium features and exceptional quality. "Cypress Manor" is over 5000 sq. ft. with lovely foyer entry with staircase to upper level, a two-story living room, handsome library with fireplace & full-size bar, beam-ceilinged family room, breakfast area off large, light kitchen with island center, 5 bedrooms & 4½ baths. \$1,350,000. 625-4111.

**The Largest Real Estate Office
in Carmel-by-the-Sea**

Junipero Street near 5th, West Side

(408) 625-0300

**The Only Real Estate Office
in Pebble Beach**

At the Shops across from The Lodge

(408) 625-4111

Offices open Monday through Saturday 9 to 6, Sunday 10 to 4



FOX & CARSKADON

Leaders In San Francisco Bay Area Real Estate Since 1929

126 Clock Tower Place, Suite 100 Carmel, California 93923 (408) 625-9300

CARMEL VALLEY

MOUNTAIN TOP 2 BEDROOM HOME. PERCHED ON 3 ACRES, gorgeous views, mint condition energy efficient, 1700 sq. ft. home. First floor living room, dining, kitchen, bedroom, bath. Second floor master suite, office, extensive decking. Plus 2 fireplaces, 2+ car garage — only \$238,000.

PRIVACY — VALLEY & MOUNTAINS. ENJOY THE SECLUSION and views from this cozy 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath Carmel Valley home. Hardwood floors, fireplace with Lopi insert, and large windows enhance the feeling of this attractive redwood home. Ideal location close to Carmel Valley Village (on the sunny side). Only \$229,500.

STYLE AND LUXURY IN A GOLFER'S PARADISE. IMMACULATE end unit in Carmel Valley's newest and most prestigious development. This beautiful 3 bedroom, 3½ bath condominium has hardly been used. Out of town owners will sell furnished and can provide easy, flexible terms. \$330,000.

A HOME IS A SAVINGS ACCOUNT. ON AN OAK STUDDED ACRE, this newer home of 2500 sq. ft. has 3 bedrooms, and 3 baths. The living room/dining area has soaring ceilings, fireplace and tranquil views of mountain scenery. Enjoy the spacious master suite with adjoining den and hot tub. Cheerful new kitchen with breakfast area. You'll love entertaining at the pool! Buy now and enjoy the benefits of home ownership. \$300,000.

DECORATOR'S DREAM. GRACIOUS & TASTEFUL attention has been given to every detail. This beautiful 4 bedroom, 3 bath, 3300 sq. ft. home features a spacious living room with a marble fireplace and formal dining room. Large master suite with fireplace and master bath. Sparkling oak floors and staircase highlight the dramatic 2 story entrance hall. The country kitchen, family room & breakfast room are a dream come true. On a quiet oak studded cul-de-sac lot. \$435,000.



THE BEST BUY IN THE VALLEY. ATTRACTIVE WOOD AND GLASS HOME, set among oaks with lots of sunny southern views and decks. Beautiful indoor gardens, a trickling waterfall and skylites, along with 2 large bedrooms, plus potential third bedroom or family room, 2 baths, all contribute to the warmth and comfort of a home perfect for a California lifestyle. \$185,000.

MONTEREY/SALINAS

SPECTACULAR VIEWS AND A UNIQUE DESIGN IN BEAUTIFUL CORRAL DE TIERRA OAKS on a one acre site. Panoramic views of the golf course, valley, and Castle Rock. This 4 bedroom, 2½ bath home was designed for those who enjoy both casual and formal entertaining. Features include large deck, BBQ, hot tub, and family room with wet bar. \$355,000.

PEBBLE BEACH



BRAND NEW SPACIOUS ENGLISH TUDOR. THIS CLASSIC ENGLISH TUDOR stands in regal splendor amongst the Pebble Beach Pines. The masterful stone fireplace, the center of attraction in the vaulted ceiling living room, invites you to share the warmth of this brand new home. The separate fourth bedroom with it's own spacious bath could be that much needed quiet retreat den/home office. Priced to sell: \$310,000.

CAREFREE LIVING, CASUAL SOPHISTICATION in this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Features include a large fireplace, parquet floors, redwood exterior, and dramatic ceilings. A bubbling Jacuzzi in the backyard and sunny private front patio, provide convenient and carefree living. Don't miss this. \$279,000.

CARMEL SOUTH COAST

OCEAN VIEWS FROM THIS EUROPEAN CHALET! CAPTIVATING 3 bedroom, 2 bath swiss chalet with guest house. Magnificent views from both houses. Detached garage, vaulted ceilings, all new built-ins, touches of beveled glass and large Carmel stone fireplace make this new listing a must see. \$429,000.

WHITE OAKS

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE

A Common Interest Subdivision

OPEN HOUSES

Friday-Monday 12:00 to 5:00

Quite Simply....the best built....
the best price...the best financing
the best location in Carmel Valley!



2 Bedroom, 2½ Bath...Plus Den Condominiums

PRICED FROM \$221,000

138 White Oaks Lane • Carmel Valley

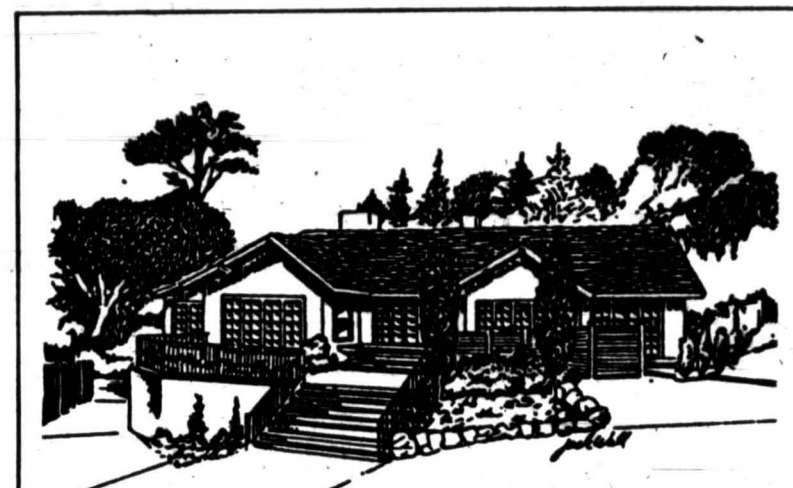
Brochure Available

Directions: The Village is located only 20 minutes from Carmel. Take Carmel Valley Rd. to The Village and turn right on Paso Hondo at the Bank of America and you are there.



MONTEREY

COMFORTABLE FAMILY HOME. ENJOY A CONVENIENT LOCATION on a quiet cul-de-sac in this immaculate 3 bedroom, 2 bath home located in Monte Vista Park. New modern gourmet kitchen and new baths. It is a must to see. \$205,000.



CLASSIC SPANISH STYLE HOME. THE FLOWER BEDS of this home are located in a very private backyard. Your neighbors will never know as you relax by the pool, entertain on the new brick patio. All this and more at this older, classically remodeled Spanish home. 4 bedrooms, 3.5 baths. \$399,500.

CARMEL

FIRST IMPRESSIONS. ONE MUST WALK completely inside to fully appreciate the magnificent view of the ENTIRE Monterey Bay, imagine entertaining on a private deck among flowers of your choice. Enjoy yacht regattas, city lights, or simply solitude from this new Spanish home. 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths and family room. \$549,500.

BAY VIEWS AND CITY LIGHTS. ENJOY MONTEREY BAY views from every room of this exceptionally clean, contemporary 4 bedroom, 3 bath home. See city lights from in front of the stone fireplace in your master suite. The large living room has open beamed ceilings, brick fireplace and wet-bar. Enjoy the privacy of your own one acre in this warm and livable home with family room, dining room, and lots of storage space. \$349,500.

A TRULY CHARMING CARMEL COTTAGE. A private world to bring magic sparkle back into your eyes. Two bedrooms, two baths, two fireplaces, and a separate guest cottage provide never-ending enchantment. A truly charming Carmel cottage with Carmel stone terraced gardens, brick patios, oak trees...Call for your private tour of this unique property. \$325,000.

PRUNEDALE

ENJOY THE SERENITY OF COUNTRY LIVING. COUNTRY LIVING, easy city access in this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home on nearly one usable flat acre. Recently remodeled kitchen with quality appliances. A cozy family room with brick fireplace. Priced below appraisal. Zoned for horses. All this for just \$155,000.

ALMADEN VALLEY
(408) 266-2800

CARMEL
(408) 625-9300

DANVILLE
(415) 820-6800

FOSTER CITY
(415) 574-1010

LAFAYETTE
(415) 283-7000

LOS ALTOS
(415) 948-8050

LOS GATOS
(408) 354-5174

LOS GATOS
(408) 354-3510

MENLO PARK
(415) 321-8050

MILLBRAE
(415) 692-8410

MONTCLAIR
(415) 339-8888

MORGAN HILL
(408) 779-4156

PIEDMONT
(415) 652-0522

REDWOOD CITY
(415) 369-8050

REDWOOD CITY
(415) 369-1533

SAN CARLOS
(415) 595-2060

SAN MATEO
(415) 342-9070

SAN MATEO
(415) 342-7701

SAN RAMON
(415) 837-7007

SARATOGA
(408) 996-1100

SHARON HEIGHTS
(415) 854-3010

SUNNYVALE
(408) 737-9333

WOODSIDE
(415) 851-2666

DINING GUIDE



A Complete Guide to Dining Out on The Monterey Peninsula
Special Supplement to The Carmel Pine Cone,
Carmel Valley Outlook and The Review

DINING GUIDE

Featuring
Early Dinners

Late Night Snacks
/ Sunday Brunch



American

ADOBE INN (BULLY III) HOUSE OF PRIME RIB & ENGLISH PUB: 8th & Dolores, Crml. English manor setting. Specialty prime rib. D 5-9:30 p.m. Su-Th; 5-10 p.m. F-S. Salad bar 11:30 a.m.-midnight. Open daily. Full bar. MC Pub menu \$, dinner menu \$ \$ 625-1750

ANDRE'S THE OTHER PLACE: 3770 the Barnyard, Hwy 1 & Rio Rd. Crml. Above Andre's. Hamburgers, steak, seafood, salad bar. 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-S, 10 a.m.-10 p.m. Su. Full bar. MC, V, AE. \$ \$ 625-0340.

ASILOMAR: Asilomar Conference Center, 800 Asilomar Blvd., P.G. Semi-casual service. Crocker Dining Hall. B 7:30-9 a.m. L noon-1 p.m., D 6-7 p.m. Open daily. \$ \$ 372-8016.

BIG SUR LODGE: 26 mi. so. of Crml. in Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park. Varied menu. Outdoor dining overlooking Big Sur River. B 8-11:30 a.m. L noon-3:30 p.m. D 5-9 p.m. Open April 1-Dec. 1, daily. MC, V. \$ \$ 667-2171.

BOBBY RODGER'S STEAK 'N GOURMET BURGERS: 1168 Fremont, Seaside. Steak, lobster, burgers. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Su-Th, 11 a.m.-10 p.m. F & S. Wine & beer. 10% military & seniors' discount. V, MC. \$ \$ 394-5113.

BROOKS RANCH: Lighthouse Ave., P.G. Open daily for B, L & D, 7 a.m.-10 p.m. 160 items available besides regular menu, plus four daily specials. Everything made from scratch. Beer & wine. \$ \$ 375-5101.

BUMBLEBERRY: 2329 Fremont, Mtry. 68 omelette combinations, gourmet hamburgers, fish, homemade pasta and lasagna. B, L, D 6 a.m.-9 p.m. daily. Wine & beer. MC, V. \$ 372-1812.

BURLY BILL'S: 400 Tyler, Mtry. Home cooking, soup and salad bar. B, L and D 6:30 a.m.-8:30 p.m. M-S. 6:30 a.m.-2 p.m. Su. Wine & beer. V, MC. \$ \$ 375-6010.

C & J'S BARBECUE: 1667 Del Monte, Seaside. Open 11 a.m.-9 p.m. daily. Barbecue beef, ribs & chicken plus specials every day, homemade soups and chili. Wine & beer. Catering also available. \$ 394-3582.

CAFE AMPHORA: Big Sur. View of the coast, strictly outdoors on terrace. Eggs benedict specialties, omelettes. B, L 10 a.m.-4 p.m. M-F. 10 a.m.-5 p.m. S-Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards accepted. \$ 1-667-2860

CAFE CENTRAL: 123 Crossroads Blvd. Crml. Open daily 8 a.m.-midnight. B, L, D, & late supper. Seafood, salads, sandwiches. Beer & wine by the glass. AE, V, MC. \$ \$ 624-0599.

CARMEL CAFE: West side of Mission btwn. 5th & 6th, Crml. Quaint Carmel atmosphere. Specialty egg breakfasts, homemade soups, fruit & vegetable platters, salads, gourmet sandwiches and Mom's special dessert. B, L, 7 a.m.-3 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No checks or credit cards. \$ 624-1922.

CASA CAFE & BAR: Fremont & Munras, Mtry. in Casa Munras Garden Hotel. Daily specials. B 7-11 a.m. M-F; 7 a.m.-2 p.m. S-Su; L 11 a.m.-2 p.m. M-F; S & Su B all day. D 5-9 p.m. Su-Th; 'til 10 p.m. F-S. Bar. Res. advised. MC, AE, DC, CB, V, \$ \$ 375-2411, ext. 321 or 331.

CHARHOUSE MONTEREY: 444 Cannery Row, Mtry. Steak & fish. D 5-10 p.m. M-F. 4:30-10 p.m. S & Su. Cocktails from 4 p.m. S & Su. Salad bar. Full bar. V, MC, AE. \$ \$ 372-3382.

THE CHATTERBOX: No. 1 Village Center, C.V. Village. Open daily for B & L. Features eggs, pancakes, waffles &

THE REVIEW'S KEY TO DINING OUT

THE REVIEW'S KEY TO DINING OUT										Su	Sunday
B	Breakfast										
L	Lunch	DC	Diner's Club	Typical per person	\$\$\$	\$25 or less	W	Wednesday	Crml.	Carmel	
D	Dinner	DI	Discovery Card	meal price:	\$\$\$\$	\$25 and up	Th	Thursday	C.V.	Carmel Valley	
AE	American Express	MC	Master Card	\$	\$7 or less	M	Monday	F	Mtry	Monterey	
CB	Carte Blanche	V	Visa	\$	\$15 or less	T	Tuesday	S	P.G.	Pacific Grove	

Index to All Monterey Peninsula Restaurants

Restaurant	Address	Phone	Cuisine	Hours	Price	Res.	Bar	Wine	MC	AE	DC	CB	V
ADOBE INN (BULLY III) HOUSE OF PRIME RIB & ENGLISH PUB	8th & Dolores, Crml.	625-1750	English	D 5-9:30 p.m. Su-Th; 5-10 p.m. F-S	\$								
ANDRE'S THE OTHER PLACE	3770 the Barnyard, Hwy 1 & Rio Rd. Crml.	625-0340	American	11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-S, 10 a.m.-10 p.m. Su	\$								
ASILOMAR	800 Asilomar Blvd., P.G.	372-8016	Conference	B 7:30-9 a.m. L noon-1 p.m., D 6-7 p.m.	\$								
BIG SUR LODGE	26 mi. so. of Crml. in Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park	667-2171	Varied	B 8-11:30 a.m. L noon-3:30 p.m. D 5-9 p.m.	\$								
BOBBY RODGER'S STEAK 'N GOURMET BURGERS	1168 Fremont, Seaside	394-5113	Steak, burgers	11 a.m.-9 p.m. Su-Th, 11 a.m.-10 p.m. F & S	\$								
BROOKS RANCH	Lighthouse Ave., P.G.	375-5101	Varied	B, L & D, 7 a.m.-10 p.m.	\$								
BUMBLEBERRY	2329 Fremont, Mtry.	372-1812	Omelette combinations, gourmet hamburgers, fish, homemade pasta and lasagna	B, L, D 6 a.m.-9 p.m. daily	\$								
BURLY BILL'S	400 Tyler, Mtry.	375-6010	Home cooking, soup and salad bar	B, L and D 6:30 a.m.-8:30 p.m. M-S. 6:30 a.m.-2 p.m. Su	\$								
C & J'S BARBECUE	1667 Del Monte, Seaside	394-3582	Barbecue	Open 11 a.m.-9 p.m. daily	\$								
CAFE AMPHORA	Big Sur	1-667-2860	View of the coast, strictly outdoors on terrace	Eggs benedict specialties, omelettes. B, L 10 a.m.-4 p.m. M-F. 10 a.m.-5 p.m. S-Su	\$								
CAFE CENTRAL	123 Crossroads Blvd. Crml.	624-0599	Seafood, salads, sandwiches	Open daily 8 a.m.-midnight	\$								
CARMEL CAFE	West side of Mission btwn. 5th & 6th, Crml.	624-1922	Specialty egg breakfasts, homemade soups, fruit & vegetable platters, salads, gourmet sandwiches and Mom's special dessert	B, L, 7 a.m.-3 p.m. daily	\$								
CASA CAFE & BAR	Fremont & Munras, Mtry. in Casa Munras Garden Hotel	375-2411, ext. 321 or 331	Daily specials	B 7-11 a.m. M-F; 7 a.m.-2 p.m. S-Su; L 11 a.m.-2 p.m. M-F; S & Su B all day. D 5-9 p.m. Su-Th; 'til 10 p.m. F-S	\$								
CHARHOUSE MONTEREY	444 Cannery Row, Mtry.	372-3382	Steak & fish	D 5-10 p.m. M-F. 4:30-10 p.m. S & Su. Cocktails from 4 p.m. S & Su. Salad bar. Full bar	\$								
THE CHATTERBOX	No. 1 Village Center, C.V. Village		Eggs, pancakes, waffles &	Open daily for B & L	\$								

omelettes, sandwiches, soups & salads plus a daily special. 6 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F, 7 a.m.-2 p.m. S & Su. Beer & wine. \$ 659-2918.

CHILI GREAT CHILI: 620 Lighthouse, P.G. Chili served in a variety of ways, plus combinations. Salad bar, freshly made desserts. 11 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. \$ 372-4004.

CLOCK GARDEN RESTAURANT: 565 Abrego, Mtry. Fresh fish daily. B 10 a.m.-11:30 a.m. M-F, L 10 a.m.-4 p.m.; Su. brunch 10 a.m.-3 p.m., D from 4 p.m. Patio-garden. Full bar. MC, V, AE. \$ \$ 375-6100.

CORNER COFFEE SHOP: Mid-Valley Shopping Center, C.V. B, L & D, 7 a.m.-8 p.m. M-S. Homemade pies, cakes, muffins & soups. Sandwiches, salads, hamburgers. Wine & beer. No credit cards. \$ 624-9280

CRAZY HORSE SALOON: Ramada Inn, 1425 Munras, Mtry. American Indian decor. Varied menu. B 7-11:30 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-4 p.m. D from 5:30 p.m. Open daily. Bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$ \$ 649-1020.

CROSSROADS CAFE: 211 Crossroads Blvd. at The Crossroads, Rio Road at Hwy. 1, Crml. Outdoor setting. B, L, D 7 a.m.-5 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 625-3165.

CROW'S NEST: (In the Monterey Beach Hotel), Hwy. 1 & Del Rey Oaks turn-off, Mtry. overlooking Mtry Bay. Varied menu. B 7-11:30 a.m.; L 11:30-5 p.m.; D 5-11 p.m. Bar. Major credit cards. No personal checks. \$ \$ 394-3321.

CYPRESS ROOM at the Lodge at Pebble Beach: 17 Mile Dr., Pebble Beach. Chandeliered dining room with views of golf course & Carmel Bay. B 7-10:30 a.m. M-S; 7-10 a.m. Su; Su buffet brunch 10:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m.; L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 6:30-10 p.m. Su-Th; until 10:30 p.m. F & S. Cocktails from 11 a.m.-midnight in dining room and Terrace Lounge. Gate fee waived with reservations only. Res. recommended. All major credit cards. \$ \$ 624-3811, ext. 224.

DAYBREAK RESTAURANT: In Days Inn Hotel, 1400 Del Monte Blvd., Seaside. Open 24 hours daily for B, L, D. Steak & shrimp, burgers, create your own omelette, fresh pies. All major credit cards. \$ \$ 394-5335.

DEL MONTE GRILL: at Old Del Monte Golf Course, Mark Thomas Drive, Mtry. B 8-10:30 a.m. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. Full-service bar open to 7 p.m. All major credit cards. \$ 624-3811 Ex. 259.

DUFFY HUNTER'S: 282 High St., Mtry. Open M-F from 11 a.m. for L & D. S from 4 p.m. Closed Su. Gourmet burgers. Pub menu served. Full bar, beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 372-2565.

EM LE'S: Dolores between 5th & 6th, Crml. Open daily 6:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Special French toast and Spanish omelettes. Bkfst. all day. \$ 625-6780.

FABULOUS TOOTS LAGOON: Dolores & 7th, Crml. Casual dining, Spaghetti Western motif; varied menu. B 8-11:30 a.m. S-Su; L 11:30 a.m.-5 p.m. daily; D 5-11 p.m. daily. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC CB. \$ \$ 625-1915.

FIRST NATIONAL FOG BANK SALOON: 638 Wave St., Cannery Row, Mtry. Open daily 11 a.m.-11 p.m. Barbecued ribs, chicken and deli sandwiches. Gourmet desserts and coffee bar. Full bar. V, MC. \$ 373-5751.

FRANKLIN ST. BAR & GRILL: 150 W. Franklin St., Mtry. Pub menu 11 a.m.-1 a.m. daily. Lunch specials, sandwiches, steak, chicken. Full bar. MC, V. \$ 375-1005.

FOX HILL RESTAURANT: Carmel Valley Inn, C.V. Rd. at Laureles Grade, C.V. Country

Continued on page 5

Sunday brunches served here

It's not without reason that brunch has become such a popular pastime on the Monterey Peninsula. Many of the area's finest restaurants boast patios for outdoor dining and striking views of Monterey Bay that can only be enjoyed fully during the day.

Brunch at **The Rogue** is served from 10:30 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. Enjoy the beautiful view of the Monterey Yacht Harbor at the marina, Wharf No. 2 in Monterey while dining on fresh seafood specialties, seasonal produce and quality beef. Try the world-famous chowders, the fresh poached salmon, shrimp tostada, crepes Monterey or create your own omelette. The Rogue also serves fresh fruit juice and fruit in season. Prices range from \$3.95 for a complete brunch. Call 372-4586.

All you can eat is the rule during the champagne brunch buffet at **Surdi's**, 2030 Fremont St., Monterey. The feast is served 10 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. It includes an eight-ounce glass of champagne or orange juice and features a salad bar with more than 25 selections including bay shrimp, pasta salad, fresh fruits, cold meats and cheeses.

Hot buffet specialties offer several main entrees plus fried shrimp, eggs Florentine, quiche Lorraine, baked ham and pizza. To top it off, visit the "all you can eat" dessert buffet with pastries, eclairs and cakes. All of the above costs \$8.95; children under 12, \$5.45. While there, visit the new cocktail lounge. Call 646-0100.

An assortment of three-egg omelettes, from simple to crab and cheese-bedecked, can be ordered from 11 a.m. on at **Bullwacker's**, 653 Cannery Row in Monterey. **Bullwacker's** also features private dining rooms for group lunches, banquets and dinners. Call 373-1353.

Domenico's offers a sumptuous brunch and a lovely view of Monterey Bay from 10 a.m. Sunday. \$7.95 to \$11.95 is the price for a complete brunch featuring delicious egg dishes such as Eggs Benedict, Eggs Sardu, Eggs Monterey, seafood omelette or vegetable frittata. The meal includes a complimentary mimosa, assorted fruit salads, country fried potatoes and fresh muffins. **Domenico's** is at 50 Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey. Call 372-3655.



DOMENICO's brings a new dimension in dining to Old Fisherman's Wharf, with the finest fresh fish and meat grilled over an open hearth on mesquite wood, and homemade fresh pasta as well. The view of the yacht harbor is delightful. One visit will confirm why everyone's talking about Domenico's!

The **Spyglass** at La Playa in La Playa Hotel, Camino Real at Eighth, Carmel, serves Sunday brunch from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. Begin with a buffet of fresh juice, fresh fruit, mini-bagels, whipped salmon mousse, cheeses and the chef's own pastries.

Entrees are then served at your table. Some of the specialties include puffed fruit pancakes, frittatas or egg entrees. Brunch is priced from \$9.50 to \$13.50 per person and may be enjoyed in the Ocean-View Poseidon Room and adjoining terrace. Call 624-4010.

Los Laureles Lodge serves Sunday brunch from 11 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. (also available daily). Dating back to the early 1830s, the former Rancho Los Laureles is located east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley.

The classic eggs Benedict, omelettes and egg combinations are on the menu from \$4.25 to \$5.50; also salads from \$5.50, a "souper" salad special at \$3.50 plus a variety of hot and cold entrees. Imported and domestic beer and house wines (glass or bottle) are served. Call 659-2233.

Jack London's serves Sunday brunch from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. Menu choices include Eggs Benedict, omelettes and croissant sandwiches. It's located on San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth in "The Mall," Carmel. Call 624-2336.

Sunday brunch with a Mexican accent may be had at **Consuelo's** in a charming 1886 Victorian house or on the patio. Brunch is served from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. and includes a glass of champagne. Assorted egg dishes with a traditional Mexican flavor are available, also avocado specialties and tostadas. It's at 361 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey. Call 372-8111.

SURDI'S

ENJOY OUR FAMOUS ALL-YOU-CAN-EAT ANTIPASTO SALAD AND FRUIT BAR

AVAILABLE DAILY FOR LUNCH & DINNER
Our entire Antipasto Salad and Fruit Bar is prepared daily from the freshest ingredients and includes: crisp Romaine and iceberg lettuce, marinated artichoke hearts, Italian cold cuts and cheeses, pasta salad, bean salad, black olives, carrot salad, caponata, macaroni salad, Italian pepperoncini peppers, giardiniera, cucumbers, beets, a selection of dressings, plus fruit salads, and fresh fruits and melons in season and (in the evening) bay shrimp pasta salad.
Recipient of the California Iceberg Lettuce Commission Salad Bar Award

Pasta
FRESHLY COOKED SPAGHETTI, MOSTACCIOLI, LINGUINI, RIGATONI, ROTELLE OR SHELLS
WITH MEAT SAUCE 8.95
WITH MARINARA SAUCE 8.95
WITH CLAM SAUCE 7.95
WITH MUSHROOMS 7.95
WITH ITALIAN SAUSAGE 7.95
WITH PESTO SAUCE 7.95

FETTUCCHINI & CALAMARI 9.95
FETTUCCHINI WITH CLAMS 10.95
FETTUCCHINI ALFREDO & PRAWNS 10.95
FETTUCCHINI PESTO WITH CLAMS 10.95
CANNELONI & CALAMARI FRITTE 10.25

Italian Dishes
RAVIOLI WITH MEAT SAUCE 7.95
EGGPLANT A LA PARMIGIANA 8.25
TORTELLINI ROBERTO 8.50
RAVIOLI WITH MEAT BALLS 8.50
LASAGNA 8.95
GNOCCHI ALLA ROMANA 8.50
CANNELONI 8.25
FETTUCCHINI ALFREDO 9.25
FETTUCCHINI SURDI'S 9.95
TORTELLINI ALLA PANNA 7.95
TORTELLINI PESTO & OLIVES 9.95
SAUSAGES & PEPPERS 9.95

COMPLETE PIZZA MENU

Seafood
CALAMARI FRITTE 10.25
CALAMARI STEAK 10.95
MONTEREY BAY SNAPPER 10.25
CALAMARI & EGGPLANT 11.50
MONTEREY SNAPPER & SHRIMP 11.25
HALIBUT STEAK 11.95
DEEP FRIED SHRIMP 12.95
SCAMPI (PRAWNS) ITALIANA 13.95
SCAMPI (PRAWNS) FLORENTINE 13.95
SCALLOPS IN CREAM SAUCE 13.95
CIOPPINO 17.95
AUSTRALIAN LOBSTER TAIL SPEC 18.95

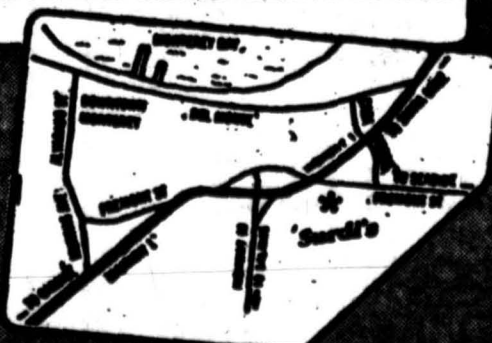
Boneless Chicken Breast
VEAL CUTLET PARMIGIANA 12.50
BREADED VEAL CUTLET 11.95
VEAL ARTICHOKE 12.50
VEAL SCALLOPINI MARSALA 13.50
VEAL SCALLOPINI MUSHROOMS 13.50
VEAL SCALLOPINI FLORENTINE 13.50
VEAL SCALLOPINI CARMEL 13.95
CHICKEN CACCIAFORE 8.95
CHICKEN MARSALA 10.95
CHICKEN FLORENTINE 10.95
CHICKEN MONTEREY 11.95

Antipasto Salad Bar
from 11:15 a.m.
ANTIPASTO SALAD BAR \$3.95
FRESH FRUIT BAR
DELI BAR Mon.-Fri.
ITALIAN LUNCHEON BUFFET
INCLUDES:
ANTIPASTO SALAD BAR
FRESH FRUIT BAR
HOT ENTREES (3 or 4 Daily)
EXTRA THICK PIZZA \$4.75
Mon.-Fri.

Steak & Seafood Combos
NEW YORK STEAK (10 oz.) 13.50
PETITE NEW YORK STEAK (6 oz.) 11.95
STEAK & MUSHROOMS 13.95
STEAK PIZZAIOLA 13.95
STEAK & CALAMARI FRITTE 14.25
STEAK & FRIED SHRIMP 14.95
STEAK & SCAMPI ITALIANA 14.95
STEAK & LOBSTER TAIL SPEC 18.95
STEAK & HALF LOBSTER TAIL SPEC 18.95

BREAKFAST SPECIAL

2 EGGS & BACON \$1.99
Homestyle Potatoes, Toast & Jelly
Serving an American Breakfast Menu from
6:45 AM Mon.-Fri. 7:45 AM Sat. & Sun.



CANNERY ROW

beckons you
to the historic
Sardine Factory.
See the 120 year
old bar & nostalgic
"Wall of Fame."
Elegant, continental
cuisine and service.
A memorable
experience.

CONSECUTIVE WINNER

Travel/Holiday Magazine
and Mobil Travel Guide
Awards

ONE OF THE TOP 7

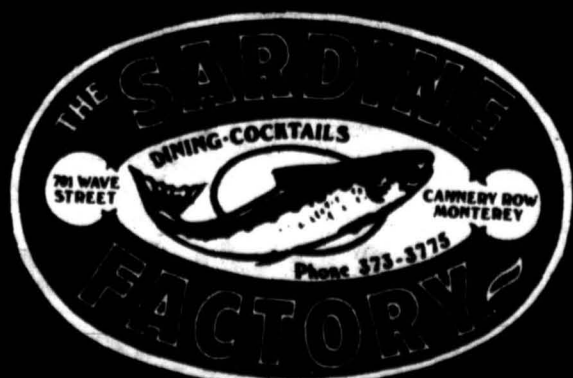
RESTAURANTS IN CALIFORNIA
BY TOWN & COUNTRY MAGAZINE
HALL OF FAME AWARD
WINE LIST GRAND AWARD

FINEST MEAT ENTREES FRESH
EASTERN & LOCAL SEAFOOD ABALONE

Dinner & Cocktails Mon. thru Sat. from 4
Dinner & Cocktails Sundays from 2
Luncheon Service for private groups only
by reservation

HAPPY HOUR

Friday 4-7
Complimentary Hors d'Oeuvres daily



Producing Epicurean Pleasure

701 WAVE ST. MONTEREY • 373-3775

Night owls choose from a variety of peninsula restaurants

Each evening in Carmel, a pub menu is served until midnight at the **Adobe Inn (Bully III) House of Prime Rib**, Dolores and Eighth. 625-1750.

On Cannery Row, consider **Bullwacker's**. The complete menu, which runs from light salads to full steak or seafood suppers, is offered until 11 nightly. The restaurant and pub also features a private dining room for group lunches, banquets and dinners. 373-1353.

Jack London's serves full menu until 1 a.m.; bar is open until 2 a.m. A variety of foods are available, such as pizzas, burgers, soups, desserts and house specialties, plus take-out service. It's located on San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth in "The Mall," Carmel. 624-2336.

An extensive menu is served 10 to midnight nightly at **Tony's**. Tony's serves from its regular menu until 10 p.m., then switches to a special menu that includes several rib varieties, steaks, barbecued brisket, char-

broiled pork chops, chicken, barbecued beef sandwich, burgers, fried calamari and combination plates. Tony's is at 301 Alvarado St., Monterey. 375-8669.

The Sardine Factory, 701 Wave St., Cannery Row, seats diners to 11 p.m. Monday through Thursday, to midnight Friday and Saturday, to 11 p.m. Sunday. The Continental cuisine includes a variety of fresh Eastern and local seafood, veal, pasta specialties, plus steaks, chicken and lamb entrees. An extensive wine list is available. 373-3775.

At the **Steinbeck Lobster Grotto**, 720 Cannery Row, dinner is served 3:30 to 10:30 p.m. Monday through Friday and until 11 p.m. Saturday and Sunday. 373-1884.

The Gold Fork, on Ocean near Dolores in Carmel, offers haute cuisine, in a luxurious setting until 11 p.m. Tuesday through Sunday. Specialties are pasta, veal and lamb. A full bar is available. 624-2569.

In Monterey dine at **The**

Rogue on Wharf No. 2, for world-famous chowders and fresh seafood. Dinner is served 5 to 10 p.m. Monday through Thursday, 5 to 11 p.m. Friday and Saturday and 1:30 to 10 p.m. Sunday. Choose from fine seafood, plus the freshest meats and produce. 372-4586.

Dock Lor's Canton, on Fifth Avenue between San Carlos and Dolores streets, Carmel, is open 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. Monday through Saturday. The extensive Cantonese menu features ginger beef, lemon chicken and Mo Goo Gai Pan. Try the party trays to go. 624-3941.

Robata, under the windmill in The Barnyard, Carmel, serves dinners until 11 nightly. Full menu is available as well as a sushi bar and cocktails until closing. 624-2643.

Surdi's serves dinners and snacks until 10 p.m. The full menu including pizzas is available. The cocktail lounge is open until 11:30 p.m. Surdi's is located at 2030 Fremont St., Monterey off Highway 1 near the

Monterey Fairgrounds. 646-0100.

Gianni's Pizza, 725 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, serves pizza made from an authentic Italian recipe plus a large selection of Italian specialties. It's open until 11 p.m. Monday through Thursday, until midnight Friday and Saturday and until 10 p.m. on Sunday. A full service bar is available. Call ahead for take-out service. 649-1500.

Authentic Thai food is served until 10 nightly at **Siamese Bay**, 131 Webster St. behind the post office in Monterey. Specialties include angel wings, Mee Grob, Sa-Tay, Thai curries, seafood and vegetarian dishes. 373-1550.

Siamese Bay II, located at 574 Lighthouse Ave. in Monterey, serves the same authentic Thai food. Both restaurants have take-out food and can cater events. 373-1183.

The Spyglass Restaurant in La Playa Hotel, Camino Real at

Eighth, Carmel, serves dinners and snacks until 11 nightly. Special appetizers include stuffed mushrooms, nachos and shrimp. The regular menu includes Monterey Bay fish chowder, chicken tostada salad, New York steak sandwich, hamburger La Playa and freshly baked pastry. 624-4010.

Katy's Place, Mission between Fifth and Sixth in Carmel, is open until 9 nightly for dinner. Katy's Place serves simple, absolutely fresh, home-style American food. The menu includes chicken 'n dumpling, hamburgers made with the leanest chuck, Yankee pot roast and nightly fresh fish specials. Beer and wine are available. 624-0199.

Zepeda's, in the Casa Fuente building, 435 Pierce St. in downtown Monterey serves authentic Mexican food until 9 every night except Tuesdays. It stays open until 10 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays. Wine, beer and take-out food are available. 372-4851.

Jugem, 409 Alvarado St., Monterey, serves traditional Japanese food in a contemporary setting. A sushi bar is available, as well as wine, beer and sake. Jugem is open until 10 p.m. Monday through Saturday, and until 9:30 p.m. on Sunday. 373-6463.

Wharfside, 60 Fisherman's Wharf No. 1, Monterey, serves Boston clam chowder, fresh seafood and Italian specialties until 10 nightly. Homemade pasta, raviolis and desserts may be enjoyed along with the panoramic view of Monterey Bay and the harbor. 375-3956.

Family owned and operated, **El Topo Mexican Restaurant**, San Carlos between fifth and sixth in Carmel, serves their traditional Mexican menu until 9:30 nightly. Chili rellenos, tostados and chicken or beef fajitas are among the many dishes available, as well as wine, beer and wine Margaritas. 624-7388.



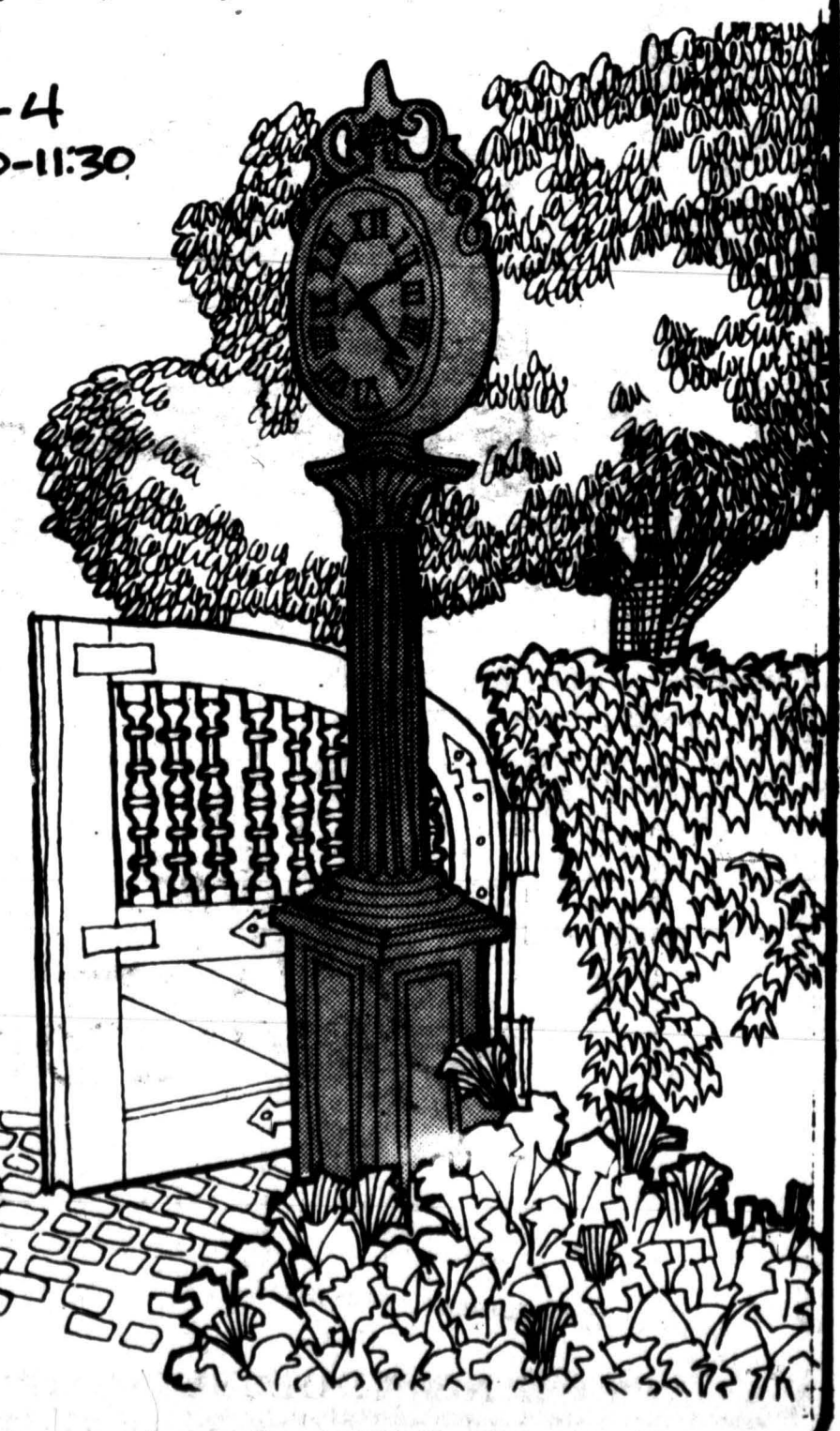
The Whole Enchilada

RESTAURANT & LOUNGE

Experience the flavors found only on the Mexican Riviera without the jet lag... Just 15 minutes north of Monterey! FULL BAR

Open for Lunch & Dinner
Closed Tuesday

Mexican Seafood
Live Jazz on Sundays
Reservations Suggested: 633-3038
North on Highway One to Moss Landing



The Clock Garden RESTAURANT

SUNDAY BRUNCH FROM 10-3

LUNCH 10-4
BREAKFAST 10-11:30
MON.-FRI.

DINNER DAILY FROM 4

COCKTAILS ALL DAY

565 ABREGO MONTEREY
375-6100
PATIO DINING

KILLEEN



NOT ONE BUT multiple pasta varieties are in the offing at Sghetti's, 201 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel. Top off your pasta of choice with one of several sauces. The food can be enjoyed at Sghetti's, or

ordered take-out. Entrees can even be readied for finishing in your kitchen. Call 624-3424. (John Mueller photograph).

Dining Guide

Continued from page 2

inn environment. B 8-11:30 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. D 8-11:30 p.m. Complete bar. Res. advised. All major credit cards. \$5 659-3427.

FIRST WATCH: At the American Tin Cannery, 125 Ocean View Blvd., P.G. Egg combinations & sandwiches. B, L 7 a.m.-2:30 p.m. daily. V, MC. \$ 372-1125.

THE GALLERY: 17 Mile Drive near Pebble Beach shops. Open daily. Casual. B 6-11 a.m.; L 11 a.m.-5 p.m. Full service bar. All major credit cards.

GARDEN RESTAURANT: 625 Cannery Row, Mtry. (Second floor). Varied menu. L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. daily. Food to go. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 373-6611.

THE GENERAL STORE: 5th & Junipero, next to The Forge in

the Forest, Crml. Indoor & outdoor dining. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F; D 6-10 p.m. Su-Th; 6-10:30 p.m. F-S. Bar menu 3-11:30 p.m. Res. suggested. MC, AE, DC, CB, V. \$5 624-2233.

GLEN OAKS RESTAURANT: On Hwy. 1, Big Sur. Su brunch 9 a.m.-noon; D 6-10 p.m. Closed Mon. Wine & beer. Reservations for dinner. V, MC. \$5 1-667-2623.

THE GOLDEN TEE: Mtry Peninsula Airport, Mtry-Salinas Hwy. Overlooks landing strip, Mtry. Bay. Varied menu. B 9:30-11 a.m. L 11 a.m.-5 p.m. D 5-9 p.m. Open daily. Bar. Res. advised. Validated parking. V, MC, AE. \$5 373-1232.

GOLDEN WEST RESTAURANT: 1901 Fremont St. Seaside. Open daily except holidays from 6 a.m.-midnight. Full menu all day. Specials M-F. No credit cards. \$ 394-6251.

GOLDEN WEST RESTAURANT: 320 Fremont Blvd. Mtry. Casual atmosphere. Special fresh fish dishes. Open 24 hrs. daily. Beer & wine. V, MC. \$ 373-5610.

HAMMERHEADS: 414 Calle Principal, Mtry. Steaks cooked over oakwood broiler, five kinds of roast duck. Full bar. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F; D 5-11 p.m. Su-Th; 5 p.m.-midnight F & S. Late night desserts. MC, V, AE. \$55 373-3116.

HOG'S BREATH INN: San Carlos and 5th, Crml. Varied menu. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. D 5-11 p.m. daily; 'til 11 p.m. F-S. Su brunch 11 a.m.-3 p.m. Hors d'oeuvres M-F 4-6 p.m. V, MC. \$55 625-1044.

JACK LONDON'S: Through the Mall, San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th, Crml. L, D 11 a.m.-1 a.m. daily. Lunch & dinner specials. Take-out service. Bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$5 624-2336.

JACK SWAN'S TAVERN: In California's First Theater, Pacific & Scott streets, Mtry. L, D served continuously 11 a.m.-5 p.m. daily; until 6:30 p.m. W, Th & F. Pub menu features sandwiches, chili. Beer & wine. MC; V. \$ 375-5100.

JEANNE B'S: Next to Moss

Landing Fish Mkt., Moss Landing: 6 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S. Hamburgers, calamari, clam chowder on F. Closed holidays. No credit cards. \$ (1) 633-4425.

JIMMY'S AMERICAN PLACE: 26344 Carmel Rancho, Crml. Features an oyster bar, steaks, fresh seafood and an all-American hamburger. Calif. wines. Open daily 5-11 p.m. Bar open until 2 a.m. Res. advised. MC, V. \$55 625-6666.

JOANE'S OFF BROADWAY: 1612 Contra Costa, parking entry off Broadway, Seaside. American home-cooking. Open 7 a.m.-4 p.m. M-F; 8 a.m.-2 p.m. S-Su. Bkfst. served all day. \$ 899-4444.

JORDAN'S RESTAURANT: Monte Verde btwn. Ocean & 7th, Crml. Varied menu. Kabobs a specialty. D 5-10:30 p.m. daily; closed T. Extensive wine list. Res. advised. V, MC, BA, DC, CB. \$5 624-3356.

KATY'S PLACE: Mission btwn. 5th & 6th in Crml. Home-style food; indoor and outdoor dining. B & L served 7 a.m.-2 p.m. daily. \$ D served 5-9 nightly except T. Daily specials. Beer and wine. MC, V. \$5 624-0199.

LE BISTRO: San Carlos south of Ocean, Crml. Sidewalk cafe atmosphere. B 8-11:30 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-4 p.m. D from 5 p.m. M-S; 8 a.m.-3 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 624-6545.

LOS LAURELES LODGE: W. Carmel Valley Rd., C.V. Early

Calif. ranch decor. B 8-11:30 a.m.; brunch 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 5:30-9:30 p.m. MC, V. \$5 659-2233.

LUCIA LODGE: 50 mi. south of Crml. on Hwy. 1. Cliff-side dining, fresh fish specialties. B 8-11 a.m. S-Su. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. daily. Open for dinner during summer and holidays, call for availability. No credit cards accepted. \$ 1-667-2391.

MANNY'S PLACE: 281 Lighthouse Ave., Mtry. Varied menu. Hot dogs, sandwiches, pizza, burritos. 11 a.m.-2 a.m. daily. Full bar. Food to go. No credit cards. \$ 373-4488.

MARIE CALLENDER'S: 1200 Del Monte Center, Mtry. Features pastries, pot pies, quiches, pasta salads, salad bar. Open daily, 7 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th, 7 a.m.-11 p.m. F-S Wine & beer. V, MC, AE. \$ 375-9500.

MISSION RANCH DINING ROOM: S. end of Dolores, behind Carmel Mission, Crml. Seafood, prime rib, steaks, chops. D 5-10 p.m. daily; 5-11 p.m. F-S. Full bar. Res. advised. V, MC, DC, CB, AE. \$5 624-3824.

MOM'S HOME COOKING: 1287 Fremont Blvd., Seaside. Southern-style food, ribs & chitlings a specialty. Noon-10 p.m. Tu-S; 3-10 p.m. Su & M. Wine & beer. No credit cards. \$ 394-9191.

MONARCH RESTAURANT: 162 Fountain Ave., P.G. Daily special. Varied menu. B, L, D 8

a.m.-7 p.m. M-F; 8 a.m.-5 p.m. S. No credit cards. \$ 373-7911.

MORTIMER'S RESTAURANT: Hwy. 1 & Del Monte Blvd., Marina. B, L, D 6 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Full bar. No credit cards. \$ 384-8377.

NEPENTHE RESTAURANT: 30 m. south of Crml. on Hwy. 1, Big Sur. Terrace dining overlooking the Pacific. L 11:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. D from 5 p.m. Open daily. Full bar. Res. required for parties over 5. V, MC, AE. \$5 (1) 667-2345.

OAK DELI AND BAKERY: On C.V. Road in C.V. Village. Fresh hot BBQ Chicken & ribs. Homemade soup. Sunny outdoor deck. B, L, 7:30 a.m.-10 p.m. M-S; 8:30 a.m.-9 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. Food to go. V, MC. \$5 659-3416.

OLD MONTEREY CAFE: 489 Alvarado St., Mtry. Hearty breakfasts and lunches served 7 a.m.-4 p.m. daily. No credit cards, only cash or check. \$ 646-1021.

THE OTHER PLACE: Above Andre's at the Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & C.V. Rd., Crml. Varied menu. B, L, D 11 a.m.-10 p.m. daily; 10 a.m.-10 p.m. Su. AE, V, MC. \$5 625-0340.

PEACOCK BAR & GRILL: 611 Lighthouse Ave., Mtry. Barbecue ribs, chicken, steaks, varied menu. Open 10:00 a.m. to 4 a.m. daily. Imported beer & wine. Food to go. Late night pub. MC, V. \$5 372-5565.

Continued on page 6

Jugem Japanese Restaurant

...few achieve the grace of Jugem.
— California Magazine

Sushi Bar • Teriyaki • Tempura • Sukiyaki

EARLY BIRD Daily 5 to 7 p.m.

Lunch Mon.-Fri. 11 a.m.-2 p.m. • Sat. 12-3 p.m.
Dinner Mon.-Sat. 5-10 p.m. • Sundays 5-9:30 p.m.

409 ALVARADO ST. AT FRANKLIN • DOWNTOWN MONTEREY • 373-6463

At The Gold Fork, a friendly, relaxed atmosphere prevails, as a background for superb continental cuisine and service.

The
Gold Fork

The Fine Art of Fine Dining

For Early Diners, a Golden Dining Opportunity at Special Prices.
5-6:30 Daily • Closed Monday
reservations recommended

OCEAN NEAR DOLORES • CARMEL • 624-2569

Here you'll find hospitality reminiscent of Old Carmel. So call us now — we'll reserve a warm and cozy place for you to enjoy these delights.

HILTON RESORT OF MONTEREY

**Prime Time
for Lovers
in the restaurant**

**Prime Rib dinner
for 2...\$25**

Includes entree,
fresh vegetable, baked
potatoes, rolls & butter,
soup or salad,
coffee or tea.

Served Feb. 12, 13, & 14
from 5:30 p.m.

After Dinner...

Relax in the

Rendezvous
LOUNGE

Complimentary flowers and photo
of you and your sweetheart!

1000 Aguajito Road Monterey 373-6141

February 12, 1987 Monterey Peninsula Dining Guide 5

Dining Guide

Continued from page 5

PELICANS PIER: In the Hilton Inn Resort, 1000 Camino Aguajito, Mtry. Casual dining. Open 6:30 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. B, L, D. Full bar. All major credit cards. \$\$\$ 373-6141.

THE PEPPERCORN: In The Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & Crml. Valley Road, Crml. Varied menu; international brunch 8 a.m.-5 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. \$ 625-1070.

PETER B'S ON THE ALLEY: 2 Portola Plaza, at the Doubletree Hotel near Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. D 5:30-11 p.m. daily. D reservations begin 6 p.m. Full bar. Res. advised. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$\$\$ 649-4511.

PIERRE'S SEABREEZE RESTAURANT: 1120 Lighthouse Ave., P.G. Serving breakfast, lunch & dinner. 7 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC, V. \$\$\$ 372-2221.

PINE INN: Ocean & Monte Verde, Crml. Victorian decor. B 8-11 a.m., Su to 10:30 a.m. L in the Gazebo noon-2:30 p.m.; dining room noon-2:30 p.m. D 6-10 p.m. F-S; brunch 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Res. advised. V, MC, AE. \$\$\$ 624-3851.

PLAZA CAFE: Ocean Ave, entrance to Carmel Plaza, Crml. B L D 7:30 a.m.-9 p.m. daily. Wine and beer. AE, DC, DI, MC, V \$ 624-4433.

PLAZATREE RESTAURANT: At

the Doubletree Inn, 2 Portola Plaza, Mtry. Garden atmosphere. B 6 a.m.-2 p.m. L from 11 a.m. D 5-10 p.m. Su-Th, F & S 'til 11 p.m. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$\$\$ 649-4511.

THE POPPY: 444 Alvarado, Mtry. Daily special. Food to go. Open daily. B 7 a.m.-4 p.m. M-S; B, L 8 a.m. 2 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards or checks accepted. \$ 372-9496.

POPPY HILLS: 3200 Lopez Rd., Pebble Beach. Affiliated with Northern California Golf Association, and Poppy Hills Golf Course. Open to the public for B 6:30-11:15 a.m. daily. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F, until 3:30 p.m. S & Su. Pub menu from 2:30-6 p.m. daily. Salads, sandwiches, homemade soup. Full bar service. MC, V. \$ 625-2035.

RIO GRILL: Hwy. 1 and Rio Rd. at the Crossroads, Crml. L, D 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th; 'til 11 p.m. F & S. Su brunch 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. Res. suggested. V, MC. \$\$\$ 625-5436.

RIVER INN: Hwy. 1, Big Sur Village. B, 8 a.m.-11 a.m. L noon-4 p.m. D, 5-10 p.m. daily. International deli, ice cream parlor. Evening entertainment. Su afternoon music. Bar. V, MC. \$\$\$ (1) 667-2237.

ROCKY POINT RESTAURANT: 12 miles south of Crml. on Hwy. 1. on cliff overlooking the Pacific. Steak and seafood specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. D from 5:30 p.m. Open daily. Bar. V, MC, Res. advised. \$\$\$ 624-2933.

THE ROSE: 990 Del Monte Center, Mtry. Home-style cooking, Italian & American specialties. Lasagne, spaghetti. B, 7 a.m.-noon. L, noon-5 p.m. D, 5-9 p.m., 7 a.m.-4 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. \$ 375-8666.

ROSINE'S: 434 Alvarado, Mtry. Gourmet home cooking with an Italian accent. B, from 7:30 a.m. M-F, from 8 a.m. S & Su. L, 4:30 p.m. M-T-W. D, 5-9:30 p.m. Beer & wine. AE. \$ 375-1400.

ROUNDUP: Carmel Valley Rd., C.V. Next to Quail Lodge. Specializing in steaks, ribs & chicken cooked over oakwood.

Open daily for dinner 5-9 p.m.; 2-9 p.m. Su; \$\$\$ 624-1328.

RUNNING IRON RESTAURANT & SALOON: East end of C.V. Village, 14 miles east of Hwy. 1 on C.V. Rd. Family-style meals in a casual, western setting. Steaks, hamburger, full menu. L, D 11 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Weekend brunch 10 a.m.-2 p.m. S; 9 a.m.-4 p.m. Su. Full bar. AE, MC, V. \$\$\$ 659-4633.

SALEEN'S RUSTIC ROOSTER: 55 Camino Aguajito, Mtry. Overlooking Lake El Estero. Roast prime rib specialty. B 7:30-10:30 daily. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F; D 5-10:30 p.m. M-S; 6-10 p.m. Su. Full bar. Res. advised. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$\$\$ 375-5104.

SANDBAR & GRILL: Municipal Wharf No. 2, Mtry. Steak, seafood, chicken and ribs. Open 11:30-2 a.m. daily. Full bar. V, MC, AE. \$\$\$ 373-2818.

SECRETS: 2999 Monterey Salinas Highway, Mtry. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m.; D 6-10 p.m. daily. A la carte menu changes daily. Full bar. AE, MC, V. \$\$\$ 373-3411.

SIZZLER: 1146 Forest, P.G. Seafood, steak, fresh fruit & salad bar. Open 11 a.m.-10:30 p.m. Su-Th; 11 a.m.-11 p.m. F & S. Beer & wine. MC, V. \$ 649-0339.

SIZZLER: 1760 Fremont, Seaside. Seafood, steaks, fresh fruit & salad bar. Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th, 10:30 p.m. F & S. S & Su brunch 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. Beer & wine. MC, V. \$ 394-7730.

SPORTS HAVEN BAR & GRILL: 1069 Broadway, Seaside. Steaks, seafood, live satellite sports broadcasts on 10 televisions. Open 8 a.m. to midnight; 'til 2 a.m. F & S. Full bar. No credit cards. \$\$\$ 899-7511.

SUMMERHOUSE: 6 Pilot Rd. C.V. Village. Patio dining. Homemade specialties. B 7-11 a.m. daily. L until 2:30 p.m. M-S. Su. brunch 7 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Beer & wine. AE, V, MC. \$ 659-5337.

SWENSEN'S: 724 Abrego, Mtry. Soups, salads, sandwiches, hamburgers, french fries and ice cream. Open Su-Th 11:30 a.m.-11 p.m., F & S 11:30 a.m.-midnight. MC, V. \$ 649-6073.

TAP ROOM: The Lodge at Pebble Beach. Casual sporty atmosphere, memorabilia of golfdom's greats. Same menu

11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th. 'til 10:30 p.m. F-S. Open daily. Gate fee waived with reservations only. All major credit cards. \$\$\$ 624-3811, ext. 234.

TAVERN AT FOX HILL: In the Carmel Valley Inn, Los Laureles Grade & Carmel Valley Rd., C.V. Varied pub menu 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Open daily. All major credit cards. \$\$\$ 659-3131.

TAVERN ON THE BAY: 125 Ocean View Blvd. in the American Tin Cannery, P.G. L & D daily, 11 a.m.-10 p.m. weekdays; 11 a.m.-11 p.m. weekends. Bar open 'til 2 a.m. weekends. Varied menu, fresh local seafood & produce. Casual dining, ocean view. Full bar, V, MC. \$\$\$ 646-8383.

THUNDERBIRD BOOKSHOP RESTAURANT: In the Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & Crml. Valley Rd., Crml. Calif. barn architecture, outdoor patio. Varied menu, German specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m. D 5:30-8:30 p.m. T-F. S 'til 9 p.m. & 5-8 p.m. Su. Early bird dinners. Wine & beer. V, MC. \$ 624-1803.

TILLIE GORT'S COFFEE HOUSE: 111 Central Ave., P.G. Classic redwood & ivy decor. Vegetarian dishes. Hot & cold sandwiches specialties. L, D 11:30 a.m.-11 p.m. M-Th; 11:30 a.m.-midnight F-S; 5-11 p.m. Su. Wine & beer. No credit cards. \$ 373-0335.

THE TINNERY: 631 Ocean View Blvd., P.G. Varied menu. B 8-11 a.m., L 11 a.m.-5 p.m., D from 5 p.m. daily. Lounge menu until 1 a.m. Entertainment nightly. Bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$\$\$ 646-1040.

TONY'S: 301 Alvarado St., Mtry. Steak, chicken, pork chops and ribs, authentic American barbecue. Food to go. L, D, 11 a.m.-2 a.m. daily. All major credit cards. \$\$\$ 375-8669.

THE VELVET CREAMERY: 1210 Del Monte Center, Mtry. Homemade soups, sandwiches, beef stew, chili, cornbread, chicken & fish. Over 40 flavors of ice cream. Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th, 11 a.m.-11 p.m. F & S. Take-out service. MC, V. \$ 372-5080.

VENTANA BIG SUR: 32 miles south of Crml. on Hwy. 1, Big Sur. Ocean view. L noon-3 p.m. D 6-9:30 p.m. Open daily. Res. for dinner only. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$\$\$ 624-4812.

VILLAGE INN FAMILY RESTAURANT: The Crossroads, Rio Rd. & Hwy. 1, Crml. Open

24 hrs. daily. Pancakes, omelettes, steaks, seafood, chicken. Children's menu. Wine & beer. MC, V. \$ 624-6673.

WAGON WHEEL: Valley Hills Shopping Center, Carmel Valley Rd., C.V. Old West decor. B, L 7 a.m.-2 p.m. daily. Food to go. No credit cards accepted. \$ 624-8878.

THE WHALER: 635 Cass, Mtry. Mediterranean decor. Varied menu. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F. D 5-10 p.m. Su-Th; 5-11 p.m. F-S. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$\$\$ 373-1933.

WALT'S HOME COOKING: 702 Lighthouse Ave. P.G. soups, Sandwiches, breakfast and desserts. B & L, 7 a.m.-3 p.m. daily. MC, V. \$\$\$ 373-7543.

WHALING STATION INN RESTAURANT: On Wave St., one block above Cannery Row, Mtry. 1850 whaling station decor. Mesquite wood barbecue specialties. Varied menu. California and imported wines. Open daily D only, from 5 p.m. Bar. Reservations advised. AE, DC, MC, V. \$\$\$ 373-3778.

WILLOW TEA ROOM: 245 Crossroads Blvd., Crml. Art Nouveau setting. L, 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-S. High tea 3:50-5:30 p.m. D, Th, F & Sa from 6 p.m. Full bar. AE, V, MC. \$\$\$ 625-6004.

WILL'S FARGO RESTAURANT: Crml. Valley Rd., C.V. Village, 12 miles from Hwy. 1. Varied menu. D 6-10 p.m. T-S; 5-9:30 p.m. Su. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$\$\$ 659-2774.

California Cuisine

CAFE BELVEDERE: rooftop dining at Ford's Department Store, Lighthouse at Fountain, P.G. Panoramic view of bay. Open 10 a.m.-5 p.m. M-S; brunch served noon-3 p.m. Su. MC, V, AE. \$ 372-7131, ext. 222.

CALIFORNIA MARKET: at the Highlands Inn, 4 miles south of Crml. on Hwy. 1. Cozy tavern atmosphere, casual dining. Delicacies. Open 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Su-Th; 9 a.m.-10 p.m. F-S. All major credit cards. \$\$\$ 624-3801.

CHUTNEY'S: 230 Crossroads Blvd., Crml. Continental menu. Sandwiches, salads, hot en-

trees, pastas, vegetarian dishes. Open 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-S; 11 a.m.-5 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. MC, V. \$\$\$ 624-4785.

COLLAGE: 6th between Mission & San Carlos, Crml. California/international cuisine. Contemporary decor and atmosphere. Wine bar. Continuous service 8 a.m.-10:30 p.m. daily. Indoor or patio seating. MC, V. \$\$\$ 625-9990.

KATY'S COTTAGE: Lincoln between Ocean & 7th, Crml. B, 7-11 a.m. L, 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S. Fresh home-cooked foods, quail, fish, fettuccini, chili. No credit cards. \$\$\$ 625-6260.

PACIFIC'S EDGE RESTAURANT AT HIGHLANDS INN: 4 miles so. of Crml. on Hwy. 1. Open daily. B 7:30-10:30 a.m. M-S; 7:30 a.m.-10 a.m. Su; Su buffet brunch 10:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m.; L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. D 6-10 p.m. Su-Th; 6-10:30 p.m. F-S. Entertainment nightly. Full bar. All major credit cards. \$\$\$ 624-3801.

PENINSULA RESTAURANT: In the Hyatt Regency, 1 Old Golf Course Rd., Mtry. Open daily B, 7-11:30 a.m. L, 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. Limited menu 2-5 p.m. & 5-11 p.m. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC. \$\$\$ 372-7171.

THE PHEASANT'S EYE: 159 Central Ave., P.G. California-inspired French cuisine. Menu changes weekly. D from 6 p.m. T-S. Res. advised. Credit cards accepted. \$\$\$ 372-7009.

THE RIDGE RESTAURANT: at Robles Del Rio Lodge in C.V. Regional cooking featuring chicken, veal, fish and fresh vegetable. Also pasta, salads and sandwiches. Open daily for L, 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. D, 5:30-9:30 p.m. Su brunch 10 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Beer and wine. MC, V. \$\$\$ 659-0170.

SPYGLASS RESTAURANT: La Playa Hotel, Camino Real & 8th, Crml. Fresh seafood. Open daily. B 7-10:30 a.m. Su brunch 11 a.m.-2 p.m. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m., D 5:30-10 p.m. Full bar. Bar menu 11 a.m.-11 p.m. V, MC, AE, \$\$\$ 624-4010.

TEDDY'S: 221 Main St., Old Town Salinas. Emphasis on French cuisine. Specialties are duck with blueberries, rib eye with sweet pepper and papaya relish. Wine & beer. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m., M-F. D 5:30-10 p.m. T-S. Wine & beer. Reservations advised. MC, V. \$\$\$ 422-7799.

THE TOPIARY LOUNGE AND RESTAURANT: In the Carmel Mission Inn, Hwy 1 & Rio Rd., Crml. Garden-like setting. Open daily. B 7-11 a.m. L 11 a.m.-2



- Exquisite French Pastry
- New Breakfast Menu
- Daily Specials
- Daily Brunch
- Coffee Menu
- Fine Wines

BREAKFAST BRUNCH
9-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-5:00
DINNER 5:00-10:00

Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th
Carmel • 624-5008

Cafe Boissiere
Luncheon • Dinner
L'AMANDINE
Pastry • Espresso

- Open at 8:00 a.m. for Breakfast/Brunch
- Daily Specials
- French Pastry
- Coffee Menu
- Fine Wine List

BREAKFAST 8:00-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-4:30
DINNER 4:30-7:00

Ocean btwn.
Dolores & Lincoln
Carmel • 625-4033

PRIME RIB 795*

That's right!

The Crazy Captain is serving his delicious Prime Rib Dinner all month, every day, for this LOW PRICE! We cook these mouth-watering roasts fresh every afternoon...so come in early to make sure that we don't run out before you arrive!

"On Restaurant Row..."

* A LA CARTE PRICE
Includes: Two Fresh Vegetables, Fettuccini with Garlic Butter and Fresh Sourdough Bread. Add Clam Chowder & Salad. \$2 Extra

* Not valid with Town & Country Dinner Club or any other discount program.

FULL BAR

Entertainment
Wed. - Sat.

Lunch from 11 a.m.
Dinner from 3:30 p.m.

711 CANNERY ROW • MONTEREY • 649-8676



Consuelo's

Home of the Gold Margarita



MEXICAN RESTAURANT

In an Early Monterey Victorian Mansion...

Lunch • Dinner
Cocktails
Indoor or Patio Dining
Charbroiled & Seafood Specialties
Take-Out

SUNDAY BRUNCH 11-2

Open everyday from 11:30 a.m.
Sunday from 11:00 a.m.
MC • Visa • AE
Free Parking in our lot off Drake St.

361 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
NEW MONTEREY • 372-8111



EPICUREANS converge in the Conservatory Room of **The Sardine Factory**, 701 Wave St., above Cannery Row in Monterey. Fresh Eastern and local seafoods,

corn-fed, aged beef and the finest milk-fed veal, plus an extraordinary wine list and superb service make **The Sardine Factory** a great place to dine.

p.m. D 4:30-10 p.m. Calif. cuisine and fresh fish daily. Su. champagne brunch, includes complete salad bar from 11 a.m.-2 p.m. Full Bar. V, MC, AE. \$ 624-3399.

Chinese

CHEF LEE'S MANDARIN

HOUSE: 2031 Fremont St. Mtry. Mandarin specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 4:30-9:50 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. Res. suggested for large parties. Food to go. V, MC. \$ 375-9551.

CHINA GARDEN RESTAURANT: 100 Central Ave., P.G. Mandarin & Szechwan cuisine. Open daily. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. D 'til 9:30 p.m. Food to go. V, MC, AE. \$ 646-9400.

THE CHINESE SEAFOOD RES-

TAURANT: 150 Del Monte Ave., Mtry. Upstairs across from the Doubletree. Seafood specialties; Mandarin and Szechwan cuisine. Open daily. 11:15 a.m.-10 p.m. M-Th, 'til 10:30 p.m. F-S. Food to go. Banquet facilities. V, MC, AE. \$ 373-2010.

CHONG'S CAFE: 485 Tyler St., Mtry. L, D 11 a.m.-11 p.m. M-Th; 11 a.m.-midnight F; 1 p.m.-midnight S; 2-10 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. MC, V. \$ 373-5153.

CHOP STICK CAFE: 580 Broadway, Seaside. L, D 7 a.m.-11 p.m. M-F, 8 a.m.-11 p.m. S-Su. L, D. Open W-M. Food to go. MC. \$ 394-6315.

DOCK LOR'S CANTON: 5th Ave. btwn. Dolores & San Carlos, diagonally across from the post office, Crml. L, D 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-S. Food to go. V, MC, AE, CB, DC, \$ 624-3941.

DYNASTY: 10 E. Carmel Valley

Rd., C.V. Village. Varied Chinese menu. D 5-9:30 p.m. W-M. Beer & wine. V, MC. \$ 659-2933.

FORTUNE COOKIE RESTAURANT: 429 Alvarado St., Mtry. Mandarin-Szechwan specialties. L 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F. D 4:30-10 p.m. daily. Res. advised. Beer & wine. Food to go. All major credit cards. \$ 375-3000.

FULINA CHINESE KITCHEN: 1184-G Forest Ave., P.G. Mandarin dishes, family-style atmosphere. L 11 a.m.-2 p.m. D 4:30-9 p.m. V, MC. \$ 373-7427.

GOLDEN BUDDHA: in the Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & C.V. Rd., Crml. Hunan & Szechwan cuisine. L 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 5:30-10 p.m. Open daily. Beer & wine. Res. advised. V, AE, MC. \$ 625-1668.

GOLDEN CHINA RESTAURANT: 1784 Fremont, Seaside. Mandarin, Szechwan & Hunan cuisine. L, D 11 a.m.-9:30 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC, V. \$ 899-5115.

GREAT WALL: 731-A Munras Ave., Mtry., across from the Casa Munras Hotel. Szechuan and Mandarin cuisine. Open daily. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m.; D 5-10 p.m.; Su noon-9 p.m. Beer & wine. food to go. MC, V. \$ 372-3637.

KOREAN SUNSET RESTAURANT: 2006 Sunset Dr., P.G. Korean dinners. D 5-10 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards accepted. Personal checks honored. \$ 372-2526.

THE MANDARIN: Crossroads, Rio Rd. & Hwy. 1, Crml. Mandarin-style cuisine. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 5:30-10 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. MC, V, AE, DC CB. \$ 625-3367.

OLD PEKING: 738 Lighthouse, Mtry. Northern Chinese family style dinners. D 11:15 a.m.-9:30 p.m. M-Th; 11:15 a.m.-10 p.m. F & S; Noon-10 p.m. Su; Noon-9:30 p.m. Food to go. V, MC, AE. \$ 373-7573.

SAIGON MEMOIRE: 3056 Del Monte Blvd., Marina. Authentic Vietnamese cooking. L & D, 11 a.m.-9 p.m. M-S. Wine & beer. No credit cards. \$ 384-2377.

TOM'S CAFE: 209 Forest Ave., P.G. Chinese decor, Chinese & American food. L, D 9:30 a.m.-8 p.m. T-Su. Beer & wine. Food to go. No credit cards accepted. \$ 375-7997.

TOMMY'S RESTAURANT: 1567 Fremont, Seaside. Chinese-American food. B, L, D 7

a.m.-8:30 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. Food to go. No credit cards accepted. \$ 394-6322.

VIETNAM RESTAURANT: 1584 Del Monte, Seaside. Vietnamese and Chinese menu plus limited American food. Open 9 a.m.-10 p.m. T-S; 9 a.m.-2 p.m. Su. Closed M. Vietnamese and American beer. No credit cards. \$ 394-4412.

YANG'S HAPPY FAMILY RESTAURANT: 1116-A Forest Ave., P.G. Open daily. L 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 5-10 p.m. Wine & beer. Food to go. AE, MC, V. \$ 373-3282.

YEN CHING RESTAURANT: Fremont Blvd., Seaside. Mandarin & Szechwan cuisine. Open daily. 11:30 a.m.-9:30 p.m. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC, V. \$ 899-7800.

YEN CHING RESTAURANT: 1868 Fremont Blvd., Seaside. Mandarin & Szechwan cuisine. Open daily. 11:30-9:30 p.m. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC, V. \$ 899-7800.

Creole

FERDI'S: 740 Broadway, Seaside. New Orleans style cooking, varied menu. L, D 10:30 a.m.-7 p.m. M-F, 'til 10:30 p.m. S. Beer & wine. \$ 394-2244

English

BUD'S PUB: Su Vecino Ct. btwn. Lincoln & Dolores and 5th & 6th, Crml. English, Irish & American food. Open 11 a.m.-midnight Su-Th; 11 a.m.-1 a.m. F & S. Full pub menu. Full cocktail bar. In-house charge accounts. \$ 625-6765.


THE NAG'S HEAD: Carmel Valley Rd. and Delfino Pl., C. V. English pub featuring bangers and mash, steak and mushroom pie, fish and chips, salads, sandwiches. British ales and lagers. Open daily 11 a.m.-11 p.m. \$ 659-0626.

THE RED LION: San Carlos & 7th, Crml. English tavern interior. Hot sandwich specialties. L, D 11 a.m.-11 p.m. daily; 11 a.m.-8 p.m. Su. Full

Continued on page 8



la maison grenouille school of cooking
Restaurant Open Tues.-Sat. 6 P.M.-9:30 P.M.
Reservations a must! 646-1322
15th between Lighthouse and Central in Pacific Grove



EL TOPO

MEXICAN RESTAURANT

"The favorite of locals for years"

Family Owned & Operated for Over 10 Years

Fajitas

(Chicken or Beef)

Ask About Our

LUNCHEON SPECIALS

Salads • Chile • Seafood

Plus Traditional Mexican Foods
Chili Rellenos • Chile Verde
Tostadas • Tacos...and more!

Wine, Beer and Delicious
Wine Margarita Cocktails

LUNCH 11 AM-4 PM
DINNER 4-9:30 PM

On San Carlos, btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel
Across from the Hog's Breath
OPEN DAILY 11:00 a.m. - 9:30 p.m.
AE-BA-Visa-MasterCard 624-7388



Dining Guide

Continued from page 7
bar: No credit cards. \$
624-4622.

STICKY WICKET: Dolores near Ocean, Crml. Traditional English decor and menu. All fresh food and home baking. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. Afternoon High Tea 2-4:30 p.m. D. until 9 p.m. Open daily. V, MC. \$ 624-9394.

TUCK BOX: Dolores & 7th, Crml. English atmosphere. Homemade scones and muffins. Open W-Su. B, 8-11:30 a.m. L, noon-2:30 p.m. Afternoon tea 2:30. \$ 624-6365

Bar. Res. suggested. MC, AE, DI, V. \$\$\$ 625-0447.

ANTON & MICHEL: Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th, Crml. Courtyard setting. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-S; D from 5:30 p.m. daily. Sunday brunch 10 a.m.-2 p.m. Full bar, happy hour 4-7 p.m. All major credit cards. \$\$\$ 624-2406.

CASANOVA: 5th btwn. San Carlos & Mission, Crml. French & Italian cuisine. Indoor & garden seating. B 8-11 a.m.; L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m.; D 5:30-10:30 p.m. Su brunch 9 a.m.-3 p.m. V, MC. \$\$\$ 625-0501.

THE COVEY: At Quail Lodge, 3 miles up Carmel Valley Rd., C.V. Continental cuisine, overlooking a lake. D from 6:30 p.m. M-F; from 6 p.m. S-Su. Cocktails from 5 p.m. Open daily. Res. advised. Jacket required. AE, CB, V, MC, DC. \$\$\$ 624-1581.

EDELWEISS: 716 Lighthouse Ave., P.G. Swiss & continental cuisine. D 5-9 p.m. M-S. V, MC. \$\$\$ 649-5971.

FANDANGO RESTAURANT: 223 17th St., P.G. Mediterranean country-style cuisine from Spain, France, Italy and Algeria. Open daily. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. D, 5:30-10 p.m. (F & S until 11 p.m.) Su Brunch 9 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Wine & beer. V, MC. \$\$\$ 373-0588.

THE GOLD FORK: On Ocean Ave. & Lincoln, Crml. Continental menu including pasta, veal, lamb. D T-Su 5-11 p.m. Full bar. All major credit cards. \$\$\$ Res. advised. 624-2569.

KALISA'S: 851 Cannery Row, Mtry. International cuisine. B 9-11 a.m. L 11 a.m.-6 p.m. D 6 p.m.-midnight. Deli & soda fountain 9 a.m.-4 a.m. Entertainment Th-S. Beer & wine. AE, DC, V, MC, CB. \$ 372-8512.

LA BOHEME: Dolores & 7th, Crml. European country cooking. D 5:30-10 p.m. daily. One entree. No reservations. Wine & beer. V, MC. \$ 624-7500.

LITTLE EUROPEAN: 45 W. C.V. Road, C.V. D 6 p.m.-no specific closing time W-S. Wine & beer. No credit cards. Res. required. \$ 659-2788.

THE OLD BATH HOUSE RESTAURANT: 620 Ocean View Blvd., P.G. Continental dining with view of bay. D 5-10:30 p.m. daily. Su brunch 10 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Desserts & cocktails serv-

ed 'til midnight. Full bar. Res. advised. All major credit cards. \$\$\$ 375-5195.

OLD EUROPE RESTAURANT: 663 Lighthouse, P.G. European country cooking. D 5:30-9:30 p.m. T-Su. Beer & wine. Res. advised. AE, DC, MC, V. \$ 375-1743.

SARDINE FACTORY RESTAURANT: 701 Wave St., above Cannery Row, Mtry. Varied, award-winning menu. D & cocktails 4-11 p.m. M-Th; 4 p.m.-midnight F & S; 2-10 p.m. Su. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$\$\$ 373-3775.

SCANDIA RESTAURANT: Ocean near Lincoln, Crml. Scandinavian & American dishes. B 8-11 a.m. L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. D, 4-10 p.m. Beer & wine. Res. suggested. V, MC, AE. \$ 624-5659.

STAMMTISCH GERMAN RESTAURANT: 1206 Echo St., Seaside. Open T-S for L, 11 a.m.-2 p.m. D, 5-10 p.m. Specializing in 5 va rieties of schnitzel. German wine & beer. No checks or credit cards. \$ 899-3070.

SWEDISH RESTAURANT: Dolores & 7th, Crml. Swedish atmosphere. Varied menu. B, L. Open 8 a.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 624-3723.

SWISS TAVERN: Su Vecino Court, upstairs, Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th, Crml. Swiss decor, Swiss & Continental food. D from 5:30 p.m. T-Su. Res. suggested. AE, MC, V. \$ 624-5994.

TRIPLES: 220 Olivier St., in the alley between Doubletree Inn & Heritage Harbor, Mtry. European specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F. D 6-10:30 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. Res. advised. DC, MC, V, AE. \$\$\$ 372-4744.

VILLAGE CORNER: Dolores & 6th, Crml. Greek-American specialties. Patio dining. 7 a.m.-8:30 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 624-3588.



RELAX with a pre-dinner cocktail in the charming ambience of the Whaling Station Inn's Cocktail Parlor. A perfectly mixed drink will whet your appetite for the culinary delights that await you, including the freshest fish, seafood and steaks, cooked on an open hearth broiler. The restaurant offers an excellent selection of California and imported wines. Prepare to enjoy! The Whaling Station Inn is on Wave Street one block above Cannery Row, Monterey.

credit cards. \$ Seaside
394-3000, Marina 384-4010.

CAFE ALEXANDRI: 1727 Fremont Blvd., Seaside. Home-style cooking. Food to go. B, L, D 6:30 a.m.-8 p.m. daily. No credit cards. \$ 899-1233.

CARL'S JR. RESTAURANT: 902 Lighthouse, Mtry. Open 24 hours. B, L, D. No credit cards. \$ 375-4264.

CALIFORNIA TACO: 2008 Fremont Blvd., Seaside. Burritos, tostadas & tacos. All seasoning & sauces made on premises, all fresh ingredients. Open daily 10 a.m.-11 p.m. \$ 394-2225.

CHURCH'S FRIED CHICKEN: 1390 Fremont Blvd., Seaside, L, D, 11-12 a.m. Su-Th; 9:30 a.m. F-S. No credit cards. \$ 394-0161.

DAIRY QUEEN: 831 Lighthouse Ave., Mtry. Open daily 10:30 a.m.-9 p.m. L, D. Hamburger, hot dog, specialties. No credit cards. \$ 375-0680.

DENNY'S: Two Mtry. locations: 755 Abrego, 2137 Fremont. B, L, D. Open 24 hours daily. DI, MC, V. \$ Abrego 372-7666; Fremont 372-1655.

DILLI DELI: SE Corner of Ocean & Monte Verde, Crml. Sandwich specialties. L, D, 10 a.m.-8 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 624-1277.

DONUT HOLE: 589 Lighthouse, P.G. Varied menu. B, L, D 6:30 a.m.-9 p.m. Daily specials. No

credit cards or checks. \$
375-4237.

EUROPEAN BAKERY AND DELICATESSEN: 1906 Fremont, Seaside. Hot and cold sandwiches. L 8 a.m.-5:30 p.m. M-F; 8 a.m.-4 p.m. S. Closed Su. No credit cards. \$ 394-8818.

FIFTH AVE. DELI: 5th & San Carlos, Crml. Sandwich specialties. L 9:30 a.m.-6 p.m. M-S. 10 a.m.-4 p.m. Su. V, MC. \$ 625-2688.

GRANDMA'S KITCHEN: 2310 Fremont, Mtry. B, L, D, 6:30 a.m.-10 p.m. M-Th; 7:30-4 a.m. F-S; 7:30-10 p.m. Su. V, MC. \$ 375-3033.

HOAGIE'S HEROS: 500 Lighthouse Ave., Mtry. Sandwich specialties. Food to go. L 10:30 a.m.-4 p.m. M-S. No credit cards accepted. \$ 649-0320.

JACK-IN-THE-BOX: Two locations: 1533 Fremont, Seaside (drive-thru); 889 Abrego, Mtry. Hamburgers & sandwiches. Seaside window service open 6-3 a.m. daily, lobby open till midnight; Mtry. 7 a.m.-midnight M-Th, F & S open 24 hours. No credit cards accepted. \$ Seaside 394-2747; Mtry. 375-1333.

KENTUCKY FRIED CHICKEN: Three locations: 865 Lighthouse Ave., Mtry. Open 10:30 a.m.-10 p.m.; 1140 Fremont Blvd., Seaside, open 10:30 a.m.-10 p.m. M-Th; 'til 11 p.m. F & S; & 3134 Hwy. 1, Marina.

Continued on page 10

European

ANDRES: In The Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & Crml. Valley Rd., Crml. Continental cuisine. B, L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. D 6-10 p.m. daily.

Fun & Fabulous Food!

Fresh Fish • Calamari • Hamburgers • Omelettes
Appetizers • Steaks • Seafood Linguinis

EARLY DINNER
Monday-Friday
4:30-6:30, \$5.50

Entire Menu
served all day
11 a.m. to 11 p.m.

Light Menu Available
Private Room & Outdoor
Patio for Large Groups

T.V. Sports Events
Major Credit Cards



RESTAURANT & PUB

653 Cannery Row, Monterey • 373-1353

THE NEWLY ENLARGED

Ichi Riki

JAPANESE RESTAURANT

FEATURING OUR NEW

Sushi Bar Open Daily

Sun.-Thurs. 11 to 11 Fri.-Sat. till midnight

LIVE ENTERTAINMENT SATURDAY EVENINGS

Imported Beer & Wine
LUNCH • DINNER • BANQUETS

Reserve One of Our
Authentic Tatami Rooms
JAPANESE, CHINESE & AMERICAN DISHES

Orders to TAKE-OUT

FAMILIES WELCOME
Parking at side of bldg.

1603 DEL MONTE

SEASIDE

Sun.-Thurs.
11 a.m.-1 a.m.
Fri. & Sat.
11 a.m.-2 a.m.



394-9905
or 394-7733

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA

Gianni's PIZZA

Authentic Italian Recipe!

A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce, LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and vegetables of your choice.

TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT

...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.

FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING

OPEN 7 DAYS: MON.-THURS. from 4 p.m.; FRI., SAT. & SUN. FROM 11:30 A.M.

FULL COCKTAIL BAR

CALL AHEAD FOR TAKE-OUT SERVICE

649-1500


—Family Owned & Operated—

725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY


Dining in the Restaurants of Carmel Valley

A new dining experience...or perhaps a return to a favorite...beckons you to Carmel's scenic valley as you travel east on Carmel Valley Road from Highway 1. These delightfully unique restaurants await you!

Smalley's
Roundtop **Steaks.**
Chicken.
RESTAURANT
Family Owned & Operated
Ribs.
Fresh Fish.
OF THE DAY



Extensive Wine List
Beautiful Outside Patio
Open 7 Days • 5-9 p.m.
Complete Dinners for Carry-Out!!
624-1328
Closed Monday
Valley Hills Center • Carmel Valley Rd. • 3 mi. east of Hwy. 1

The Nag's Head

An English Pub

Under New Management!
Great Pub Menu
Daily Lunch & Dinner Specials
Burgers, Soups, Fish & Chips & More!
HOURS: 11:00-10 p.m. • Closed Sunday
Daily Happy Hour 4 p.m.-6 p.m.
Hors d'oeuvres
Wine and Beer
3 Del Fino Place, Carmel Valley
659-0626

Steve & Susan's
Corner Coffee Shop
Featuring Susan's
SOUPS & DESSERTS
All Made From Scratch!
Watch for the announcement!
Our Grand Opening Anniversary Celebration
Coming in March
Daily 7 a.m.-8 p.m. • Closed Sunday
Mid-Valley Shopping Center • Carmel Valley • 624-9280

They're out there. A French country-style restaurant that in one year has earned regard as high point in cuisine of the region; The Lodge, a travel writer's dream, in a setting that invites comparison with Kashmir in the days of British India; Together, a wholly new sense of direction for the Monterey Peninsula. The Ridge is open for lunch and dinner everyday except Monday. Accommodations at the Lodge begin at \$49. Please call ahead for reservations.

The Ridge 659-0170
The Lodge 659-2264

Follow the signs.



Fresh Seafood Our Specialty

Chef Bill Nelson's family owns & operates
Santa Monica's Famous
JACK'S AT THE BEACH
Restaurant

Chef Owner Bill Nelson having been with the Hyatt, the Doubtree and Old Fisherman's Grotto, now brings you his culinary expertise in sunny Carmel Valley. An extensive seafood menu awaits you; also featured are steaks, chicken and pasta. Vegetarian entrees are also available and of course, everything is fresh!

Fine French and California Wines

Available For
Private Parties
Lunch and Dinner

Among our Specialties
You'll Enjoy
California Cioppino
Coquille St. Jacques
Fresh Abalone
Bouillabaise

Dinner Nightly
From 5:30 • Closed Wed
Reservations Advised



NELSON'S
Since 1983
RESTAURANT

53 W. Carmel Valley Rd., corner of Pilot Rd. • 659-3678

Fresh Seafood From the East & West Coast
Famous Clam Chowder — Patio Dining — Cocktails

Dining Guide

Continued from page 8

open 10 a.m.-11 p.m. Chicken to go. \$ Mtry. 373-0133, Seaside 899-2535, Marina. 384-9536.

LITTLE GOURMET SHOP: 20 Old Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. Open daily from 9:30 a.m.; from 5 a.m. S & Su. Deli sandwiches and salads to go. Beer and wine. \$ 375-1848.

LIGHTHOUSE DELI: 204 Lighthouse Ave. New Mtry. Portuguese specialties. Open daily 8 a.m.-8 p.m. Deli food and sandwiches. Wine & beer. Bakery. \$ 372-6176.

LINCOLN LANES: 2161 Fremont, Mtry. Snack bar open 9 a.m.-1 a.m. daily. Cocktail lounge. \$ 373-1553.

McDONALD'S HAMBURGERS: Five locations: 1516 Canyon del Rey, Seaside; 610 Del Monte, Mtry.; 1433 Fremont, Seaside; Country Club Gate, P.G.; Del Monte Shopping Center, Mtry. Open daily 7 a.m.-11 p.m. B, L, D. No credit cards accepted. \$ Mtry. 373-3939; Seaside 384-3960; Seaside, Fremont Blvd. 899-2844; P.G. 375-7164. Del Monte Center, 372-3252.

OAK DELI AND BAKERY: Oak building in C.V. Village. Food to go. Beer & wine. L, D 7:30 a.m.-11 p.m. daily. \$ 659-3416.

OSCAR HOSSENFELDER RESTAURANT, ICE CREAM & PIE SHOP: 640 Wave St. in the Edgewater Packing Company, Mtry. Victorian setting. Food to go. B, L, D, 7:30 a.m.-1 a.m. daily. DI, MC, V. \$ 649-1899.

THE OTHER BING'S: 1184 LaSalle, Seaside. Homemade barbecue sauce for ribs, chicken and hot links. Take-out food only. Open 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-Th, 11 a.m.-11 p.m. F-Su. \$ 394-6558.

PEYTON'S PLACE: Crossroads, Rio Rd. & Hwy. 1, Crml. Side-walk cafe atmosphere. Food to go. L, D, 9 a.m.-7 p.m. M-F; 11 a.m.-5 p.m. S. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 624-0544.

PHILPOT'S PLACE, Inc.: Forest Ave. and Prescott Lane, P.G. Gourmet fast food, original

recipes served fresh daily. 11 a.m.-8 p.m. M-S. Call-ahead orders taken. \$ 372-7000.

ROCKY COAST ICE CREAM CO. 708 Lighthouse, P.G., 373-0587; and 484 Lighthouse, Mtry., 373-4004. Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m., Su noon-10 p.m. Full fountain service. \$

SPYGLASS GOLF GRILL: 17-Mile Dr., Spyglass Golf Course, Pebble Beach. Overlooks 9th hole. B, L, 7 a.m.-7:30 p.m. daily. Beer. No credit cards. \$ 624-3811.

TACO SIESTA: 2240 Fremont Blvd., Mtry. Mexican fast foods. L, D, 10 a.m.-10 p.m. M-S. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Su. Beer — wine. No credit cards. \$ 373-6882.

WENDY'S OLD FASHIONED HAMBURGERS: 2 locations: 1244 Munras, Mtry. B, L, D 7 a.m.-10 p.m. daily; 375-4456. 1180 Fremont, Seaside, L, D 10:30 a.m.-midnight S-Th; 10:30 a.m.-1 a.m. F-S. \$ 699-5191.

YAVOR'S DELI AND WINES: Mid-Valley Shopping Center, C.V. European style delicatessen. Food to go. B, L, D, 9:30 a.m.-8 p.m. M-S. Closed Su. Beer & wine. MC, V. \$ 625-2260.

French

CHEZ DANIELE: San Carlos near 7th, Crml. California French home cooking. Home baked bread. B, L, 8 a.m.-3 p.m. daily. D served 6-9 p.m. Th, F & S. D menu changes weekly. Wine bar. MC, V. \$ 625-1151.

CHEZ FELIX: Monte Verde between Ocean & 7th, Crml. Country French decor, family restaurant. D from 6 p.m. M-S. Wine. Res. suggested. \$ 624-4707.

COCO LA FLEUR: In the Valley Hills Center (near Quail Lodge), C.V. All dishes prepared on premises from fresh ingredients. Pastries and picnic baskets. 1:30-5:30 p.m. T-S. D by reservation only W-Su. Wine & beer. No credit cards. \$ 625-5366.

CREME CARMEL: San Carlos and 7th, Crml. California-French cuisine. D 5:30-10 p.m. every night. D reservations requested. MC, V. \$ 624-0444.

FRENCH POODLE RESTAURANT: Junipero & 5th, Crml. Candlelight dining. Jacket required. D 5:30-9:30 p.m. Closed Su & W. Imported and California wines. Res. requested. AE, DC, CB. \$ 624-8643.

FRESH CREAM: 100 Pacific, Suite F, Heritage Harbor, Mtry. Contemporary atmosphere. D 6-10 p.m. T-Su. Imported wines. Res. required. V, MC. \$ 375-9798.

L'AMANDINE: Ocean near Lincoln, Crml. French Bistro. Daily special. B, L, D, 8 a.m.-6 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 625-4033.

LA MAISON GRENOUILLE SCHOOL OF COOKING: 15th between Lighthouse & Central, P.G. European cuisine prepared and served by students. Menu changes every two weeks. D 6-9:30 p.m. T-S. Prix-fixe. Wine & beer. Reservations accepted. MC, V. \$ 646-1322.

LA MAISONNETTE: 218 17th St., P.G. along Victorian Row. French cuisine. L 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-S. D from 5:30 p.m. Th-S. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 372-4481.

LA PROVENCE: 105-A Ocean View Blvd. in the American Tin Cannery, P.G. Food from Provence region in southern France. Open daily. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Business specials served. D 6-9:30 p.m. Wine & beer. MC, V, AE, \$ 649-0707.

LE COQ D'OR: Mission between 4th & 5th, Crml. Authentic French cuisine. D 5-9 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. Res. advised. \$ 624-4613.

L'ESCAROT: Mission & 4th, Crml. French country style cuisine. D 6-9:30 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. Res. advised. AE, V, MC. \$ 624-4914.

THE MARQUIS: San Carlos & 4th, Crml. French decor. D 6-9:30 p.m. M-S. Res. advised. V, MC, AE. \$ 624-8068.

THE OLD HOUSE IN OLD MONTEREY: 500 Hartnell, Mtry. California French cuisine in an 1840's historic adobe. D 6-10 p.m. daily. Full bar. All major credit cards. \$ 373-3737.

PATISSERIE BOISSIERE: Mission between Ocean & 7th, Crml. Louis XIV French decor. French pastry specialties. B, L,

D 9 a.m.-10 p.m. Beer & wine. No credit cards accepted. \$ 624-5008.

SANS SOUCI RESTAURANT: Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Crml. Classic French cuisine. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 6-10 nightly, closed W. M-S. Beer & wine. All major credit cards. \$ 624-6220.

ST. TROPEZ: Junipero btwn. 5th & 6th, Crml. Country French dining, informal. Dinner from 5:30 p.m. Closed T. Beer & wine. Res. advised. \$ 624-9018.

Greek

MARAS: 570 Lighthouse, Mtry. Greek and Armenian specialties, moussaka, doima, souvlaki plus American specials. L, 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D, 5-10 p.m. Closed M. Greek & California wines and beer. Food to go. V, MC \$ 375-1919.

Indian

ANAND INDIA RESTAURANT: Entrance street to the Barnyard, Carmel Rancho Lane, Crml. Specialties from India including chicken, lamb and beef dishes. Featuring marinated beef roasted in an underground charcoal oven, served with saffron rice. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 5-10 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. All major credit cards. \$ 625-5580.

Italian

BERTOLUCCI RESTAURANT: 208 Forest Ave., P.G. Northern Italian cuisine. D T-S 5:30-9 p.m. T-S. Closed holidays. Res. advised. AE, V. \$ 373-8116.

CARUSO'S CORNER: 2101 Fremont, Mtry. Italian specialties. D 5 p.m.-midnight F & S, 5-11 p.m. Su-Th. Beer & wine. Food to go. V, MC. \$ 375-5014.

DELFINO: In the Monterey Hotel, 400 Cannery Row, Mtry. Northern Italian cuisine. Open daily. B 7-11:30 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 5:30-10:30 p.m. F & S until 11 p.m. Daily creation of four-course dinner, including wine, \$38-\$45. Bar & extensive wine list. Reservations advised. All major credit cards. \$ 646-1700.

FERRANTE'S: Atop the

Monterey Sheraton, 350 Calle Principal, Mtry. Casual setting. Open daily 11 a.m.-2 a.m. Kitchen open 'til 1 a.m. Pastas, full bar. All major credit cards. \$ 649-4234.

FLORA'S: Adjoining the Warehouse, Cannery Row and Prescott, Mtry. Saloon menu 5 p.m.-2 a.m. No credit cards. \$ 375-7564.

GIULIANOS: 5th and Mission, Crml. Northern Italian cuisine. Open 6-10 p.m. nightly. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. T-S. V, MC, AE. Res. suggested. \$ 625-5231.

GRACIELLA'S CASA D'ITALIA: 19 E. Carmel Valley Rd., C.V. Village. Regional Italian cuisine. D 5:30-10 p.m. W-Su. Italian wines, imported beer. V, MC. \$ 659-2880.

THE HUNT CLUB: 1551 Fremont Blvd., Seaside. Italian specialties. L & D 11 a.m.-9 p.m. M-F; 11 a.m.-7 p.m. S. Closed Su. Full bar, catering available. No credit cards. \$ 394-4554.

JO JO'S ITALIAN RESTAURANT: 1184 Forest Hill Shopping Center, P.G. New York-style pizza, lasagne, spaghetti and calzone. Open from 11:30 a.m. daily. Entire menu available for delivery. \$ 373-5656.

PAOLINA PASTA: In the Doud Craft Center indoor courtyard, San Carlos S. of Ocean Ave., Crml. Informal family service. 8-11 a.m. Cont'l. B. Full lunch menu 11 a.m.-4:30 p.m. D 5:30-10:30 p.m. Closed Tu. night. \$ 624-5599.

PAPA'S at the WAY STATION: Olmstead Rd. & Hwy. 68 at entrance to Mtry. airport. M-Th, 7 a.m.-10 p.m. S, 8 a.m.-9 p.m. Varied menu includes pastas specialties. Full bar. All major credit cards. \$ 372-5430.

PASTA MIA: 481 Lighthouse Ave., P.G. All homemade Italian foods in a country setting. D 5:30-9:30 p.m. daily except Monday. Wine & beer. \$ MC, BA. 375-7709.

PERNILE RESTAURANT: 6th & San Carlos, Crml. B, L, 7:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. D 4-9 p.m. Closed W. Beer & wine. V, MC. \$ 624-6958.

RAFFAELLO CARMEL RESTAURANT: Mission & Ocean, Crml. Italian haute cuisine. D 6-10 p.m. W-M. Beer & wine. Res. requested. Jacket required. MC, V. \$ 624-1541.

SERRA'S LANDING: Heritage Harbor, Scott & Pacific, Mtry. Patio dining overlooking Monterey Bay. Homemade Italian specialties. L, D, 11 a.m.-9 p.m. M-Th, 'til 10 p.m. F & S, 'til 10 p.m. Su. MC, AE, V, DC, CB. \$ 646-9744.

SGHETTI'S: 201 Crossroads Blvd., Crml. Open daily 11 a.m.-8 p.m., Su noon-5 p.m. Six fresh pastas and five or six sauces. Also take-out cooked or uncooked foods. \$ 624-3424.

SURDI'S: 2030 Fremont St., Mtry., near fairgrounds off Hwy. 1. B, from 6:45 a.m. M-F; 7:45 a.m. S & Su. L, from 11:15 a.m. D, from 4:30 p.m. Su. Casual dining. Steak, seafood and Italian cuisine. Cocktail lounge. Food to go. All major credit cards. Res. accepted. \$ 646-0100.

VICTORIAN CORNER: 541 Lighthouse, P.G. Restored Victorian building. Daily special. B 8-11:30 a.m. M-F, S & Su 8 a.m.-noon. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F. D served from 5:30 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. MC, V. \$ 372-4641.

THE WAREHOUSE: Cannery Row & Prescott, Mtry. Informal, Victorian atmosphere. 4:30-10 p.m. M-Th. 4:30-10:30 p.m. S. Noon-11:30 p.m. Su. 10 a.m.-10 p.m. Su. brunch. 10 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D. Bar, beer and wine. Food to go. DC, CB, MC, V, AE. \$ 375-1921.

Japanese

HANAGASA: 8th btwn. Mission & San Carlos, Crml. Japanese cuisine. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. T-F, \$, D, 5-10 p.m. T-Su. Sushi Bar for L & D. MC, V. \$ 625-4470.

ICHI-RIKI JAPANESE RESTAURANT: 1603 Del Monte Blvd., Seaside. Japanese decor, family-style dining. L 11 a.m.-2 p.m. D 5 p.m.-midnight. Sushi bar. Tatami room. Beer & wine. Food to go. AE, V, MC. \$ 394-7733.

INAKA RESTAURANT: American Tin Cannery, P.G. Open daily except M for L & D 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Country style. Tempura a specialty. Wine & beer. MC, V. \$ 375-0441.

JUGEM: 409 Alvarado St., Mtry. Traditional Japanese food in a contemporary setting. Sushi bar. L, 11 a.m.-2 p.m. M-F; noon-3 p.m. S, D, 5-10 p.m. M-S; 5-9 p.m. Su. Early bird special 5-7 nightly. \$\$. Wine, beer & sake. V, MC. 373-6463.

KOGETSU: 135 Crossroads Blvd., Crml. Traditional Japanese cooking in a small, intimate setting. L, 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. D, 5-9 p.m. Sushi bar & sushi tray to go. Wine & Japanese & American beer. AE, V, MC. \$ 625-9674.

NAMI SUSHI: Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde, Crml. Sushi, teriyaki, tempura, sashimi. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 5:30-10 p.m. W-M. Beer & wine. MC, V, AE. No personal checks. \$ 624-5951.

ORIENT EXPRESS: 1884 Fremont, Seaside, features a sushi bar and Japanese and Korean cuisine. Open daily from 11 a.m.-2 a.m. Beer & wine, food to go. \$ 394-9494.

La Provence

Reserve now for
Your Valentine
Dinner

Relaxed
Oceanview Dining
with a
French Provencal Flavor

Southern French Specialties Daily

Private Dining
Available

Lunch 11:30-2:30 Dinner 6-9:30
Sunday Brunch 11-3

(Ample Free Parking
in the American Tin Cannery Lot)
Pacific Grove

649-0707

NEW
MENU

EXPANDED

LUNCH from \$4.95

DAILY SPECIALS

OPEN DAILY FROM 11:30

The Rogue

Monterey Peninsula Dining Guide

375-4536



CONSUELO'S, home of the Golden Margarita, is housed in an elegant 1880s Victorian mansion. Diners enjoy authentic Mexican entrees, including charbroiled

and seafood specialties. Sunday brunch is served 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. Visit Consuelo's at 361 Lighthouse Ave., New Monterey. (John Mueller photograph.)

ROBATA GRILL & SAKE BAR: In The Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & Carmel Valley Rd., Crml. Japanese open-hearth cooking. Tempura, sashimi, sushi bar. D 5-11 p.m. daily. Happy hour 4-6 p.m. M-F. Bar. AE, V, MC. \$ 624-2643.

SHABU-SHABU JAPANESE COUNTRY RESTAURANT: Carmel Plaza, Mission between Ocean & 7th, Crml. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m., D 5:30-10 p.m. One-pot cooking at your table. Sake, Japanese beer, Calif. wines. Res. advised. MC, AE, V, \$\$\$ 625-2828.

Lunch & Light Fare

ALFREDO'S: 266 Pearl St., Mtry. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F. Bar. No credit cards accepted. \$ 375-0655.

AMERICAN BUNZ: 125 Ocean View Blvd., P.G. Variety of sandwiches. Open daily. 11:30 a.m.-9 p.m. M-S. 2:30-9 p.m. Su. Take-out food. \$ 375-6939.

BELLECI'S: 470 Alvarado, Mtry. (parking in rear on Calle Principal). Italian specialties & catering. 7:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m.

daily. Wine & beer. No credit cards. \$ 373-4240.

BIG DIPPER: 702 Lighthouse, P.G. Crepes & omelettes a specialty. B, L 7 a.m.-2 p.m. T-Su. Closed M. Breakfast served until 2 p.m. MC, V. \$ 373-7543.

BIXBY'S: 1520 Del Monte, Seaside. Charbroiled hamburgers, seafood and desserts. B, 6:30-11 a.m. daily, L, 11 a.m.-2 p.m. daily. Wine & beer. \$ 394-0107

BOB'S BIG BOY: 300 David Ave. at Lighthouse, P.G. Open daily from 6:30 a.m.-midnight. Closes 2 a.m. F-S. Hamburgers, shakes, salads. \$

BOOKWORKS: 667 Lighthouse, P.G. Soup, sandwiches, espresso, desserts, 9 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. No credit cards or checks. \$ 372-2242.

CAFE, MONTEREY: Hyatt Regency Lobby bar, 1 Old Golf Course Rd., Mtry. Open daily. B 7-11:30 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Limited menu from 2-5 p.m. & 5-11 p.m. Lobby bar appetizers. V, MC, AE. \$ 372-1711.

CHUN KIM: 506 Del Monte Center, Mtry. American-Chinese food. 10 a.m.-9 p.m. M-F. 10 a.m.-6 p.m. S., noon-5 p.m. Su. Sandwiches, salads, specials. Beer, wine. No credit cards. \$ 372-6002.

CLORIS' CROISSANTS:

American Tin Cannery, 125 Ocean View, P.G. Over 30 varieties of croissants. 7 a.m.-5 p.m. daily. Su brunch 7 a.m.-4 p.m. Espresso, cappuccino, juices. \$ 372-3046.

FANNY'S BAR: 420 Tyler St., Mtry. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F. Bar only S & Su. MC, V. \$ 372-8700.

FRIAR TUCK'S: Fifth & Dolores, next to the Post Office, Crml. Varied menu. B, L, 6:30 a.m.-2 p.m. daily. L 1-9 p.m. F-S. No credit cards accepted. \$ 624-4274.

FROM SCRATCH: The Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & Crml. Valley Rd., Crml. Indoor or outdoor dining. 7 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S. 7 a.m.-2 p.m. Su. B served all day. Beer & wine. No credit cards accepted. \$ 625-2448.

IRON KETTLE: 19 E. CV Rd., White Oaks Plaza in C.V. Village (the old milk house.)

Devonshire tea 3-4 p.m.; homemade soups, pastries and desserts. B 7-11 a.m. M-S; L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S; Su brunch 8:30 a.m.-1:30 p.m. Beer & wine. \$ 659-5472.

LA PATISSERIE JULIETTE: 213 Crossroads Blvd., Crml. L, every day from 10:30 a.m. Homemade soups, salads, quiche, sandwiches and freshly baked pastries. \$ 625-9390.

LITTLE SWISS CAFE: 6th Ave. btwn. Dolores & Lincoln, Crml. Swiss decor. Blintz & croissant specialty. B served 8 a.m.-3 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 624-5007.

LU'S DUGOUT: Washington & Franklin, Mtry. Sandwich and baseball card shop. 10 a.m.-4 p.m. M-S. Salads, sausage, chili & frankfurters. Orders to go. Delivery and catering. \$ 373-0135.

MONTEREY PLAZA: 400 Can-

nery Row, Mtry. In the Lobby Lounge, high tea, 3:30-6:30 p.m. daily. Selection of finger sandwiches, canapes, pastries. \$6.50 per person. Imported teas & coffees. Champagne by the glass, imported ports and cocktails. No reservations required. All major credit cards. \$ 646-1700.

MR T'S COFFEE SHOP: 1126 Forest, P.G. Old-fashioned, home-made food. B, L, D, 6 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S; 7 a.m.-3 p.m. Su. No credit cards. \$ 373-5995.

PICNIC BOX: Redwood Court on Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th, Crml. Luncheon atmosphere. Varied menu. B & L 7:30 a.m.-4 p.m. daily. Orders to go. No credit cards. \$ 624-4757.

PIE FACTORY: 416 Del Monte

Center, Mtry. Pies fresh daily; L, D. Take-out also available. 10 a.m.-9 p.m. M-F; 10 a.m.-6 p.m. S; 11 a.m.-6 p.m. Su. No credit cards. \$ 372-9337.

PORTOLA CAFE: 886 Cannery Row, in the Monterey Bay Aquarium, Mtry. Open daily 10 a.m.-5 p.m. cafeteria, 11 a.m.-3 p.m. table service. Reserv. available for pvt. parties day or night. Wine & beer. CB, DC, V, MC, AE. \$ 649-5815.

RANCHO CANADA GOLF CLUB: Garmel Valley Rd., one mile east of Hwy. 1, C.V. B & L 6:30 a.m.-3 p.m. S-Su; 8 a.m.-3 p.m. T-F. D buffet F only, 5:30 p.m. for seniors 50 and older; 7 & 8:30 p.m. open to all. Res. advised. All major credit cards. \$\$\$ 624-0111.

Continued on page 13

Supper Time

EARLY DINNER SPECIAL

Prime Rib of Beef or Roast Leg of Lamb **\$8.95**

Includes: Soup or Salad, Corn Muffin and Biscuit, Vegetable, Rice or Potatoes

Served Fri., Sat. & Sun. 5:00 to 6:30 p.m.
Bring a hearty appetite!

Katy's Place

624-0199
Mission St. (East Side) btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel

We are now accepting reservations in our dining room.

BULLY III

House of Prime Rib

English Pub & Restaurant

We invite you to come and experience the warm festive atmosphere of our English Pub and Restaurant. Located in the Adobe Inn - 8th & Dolores • Carmel

From Our Dining Room Menu:

Prime Rib Cut To Order

Petrals Sole

Fresh fillet of sole almondine

Coquille St. Jacques

Scallops sauteed with mushrooms in a white wine cream sauce

Prawns Scampi Style

Prawns sauteed in garlic butter with shallots and white wine

Baked Half Chicken

Lightly seasoned

Chicken Champagne

Today's selections from the freshest fishes available

All entrees are complete with soup of the day or self service salad bar, fresh vegetables and baked potato or rice.

Early Bird Dinner \$7.95

SERVED FROM 5:00 TO 6:00 P.M.
SEVEN DAYS A WEEK

From the Pub

11:30 a.m. until Midnight

Crispy Fried Chicken **5.50** • Teriyaki Chicken Breast **5.50**
English Style Fish & Chips **5.50** • Chicken Breast Sandwich **5.50**
Half Pound Charburger **4.65** • Half Pound Cheeseburger **4.95**
Deep Fried Calamari **5.45** • Deep Fried Scallops **6.55**
Open Face BBQ Beef Sandwich **5.75** • French Dip **5.50**
Reuben **5.75** • Roast Beef Burger **5.75** • Basted Beef Ribs **6.50**

OPEN FACE PRIME RIB OR
N.Y. SIRLOIN STEAK SANDWICH **8.95**
(12 oz. Cut. **12.25**)

Special Luncheon Menu served
11:30 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.

625-1750
Located in the Adobe Inn
8th & Dolores • Carmel

ORDER TO GO
Dinner served from
5:00 to 9:30 p.m.

Fri. & Sat. 5:00 to 10:00 p.m.

Carmel's Most Unforgettable Experience

店飯州廣 CANTON



LUNCH SPECIALS FROM \$2.75
DINNER FROM \$7.25
Serving continuously from 11 a.m.-10 p.m.

TO GO PARTY TRAYS

12 EGG ROLLS 12 FRIED CHICKEN
12 B-B-Q SPARE RIBS 36 FRIED WON TON
24 PIECES B-B-Q PORK 12 FRIED SHRIMP
SERVES 10 to 12 PERSONS - 108 PIECES TOTAL

FULL ORDER \$40 **HALF ORDER \$21**

Fifth between Dolores & San Carlos
Across from Post Office - Carmel
ORDERS-TO-GO 624-3941

NOTICE

Carmel Café

HONEST
HOMESTYLE
COOKING

Is Now Open For HOME-STYLE DINNERS

Fri. & Sat. Nights • 5:30-9:30 P.M.
Two Fixed-Price Selections Each Night
Authentic Family Recipes

FRIDAY, FEB. 13

Steak Diane w/Shallot and Green Onion Sauce
or
Grandma's Shrimp Sauce Piquante

SATURDAY, FEB. 14

Roast Leg of Lamb w/Mint Jelly
or
Roast Turkey w/Homemade Cranberry Sauce

Fixed price suppers include:
Homemade Soup or Garden Green Salad, Entree, dinner roll w/butter, Fresh-Cooked Vegetables & Homemade Desserts
(Beverages not included)

DEMI-DINNERS

Include everything of a full dinner, 1/2 size
...for lighter appetites of any age

Mission btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel
624-1922

Indulge early dining whims at these restaurants

Come as early as you please for dinner at **Jack London's**, San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth in Carmel. The varied menu, served from 11 a.m. to 1 a.m., includes daily specials, regional fare like chicken teriyaki, fish and chips, hamburgers, pasta, sandwiches, fresh fish of the day and a variety of pizzas. House specialties are French onion soup, calamari and New York potato skins. Full bar and take-out service. Call 624-2336.

Complete dinners for \$5.50 are served from 4:30 p.m. to 6:30 p.m. daily except holidays at **Bullwacker's**, 653 Cannery Row. Choose from several house specialties, including Pacific red snapper, shish kebab and calamari parmesan. Dinner includes soup or salad and tea or coffee. Call 373-1353.

Consuelo's Mexican Restaurant, 361 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, serves its entire lunch and dinner menu all day. Homemade Mexican food is served in this 1886 Victorian house. Operating hours are 11:30 a.m. to 9:30 p.m. weekdays; 'til 10 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays. Call 372-8111.

The Sardine Factory, 701 Wave St., Cannery Row serves dinner from 4 p.m. Monday through Saturday and from as early as 2 p.m. on Sunday. The con-

tinental cuisine includes a variety of fresh Eastern and local fish seafood, veal, pasta specialties, plus steaks, chicken and lamb entrees. An extensive wine list is available. 373-3775.

At the **Adobe Inn (Bully III) House of Prime Rib**, Dolores and Eighth in Carmel, early bird dinners are served from 5 to 6 p.m. daily for \$7.95. Entree choices include chicken in champagne sauce, an open-face prime rib sandwich, vegetable casserole, top sirloin steak and two fresh catches of the day. All entrees include salad bar, fresh vegetables and freshly baked bread. Call 625-1750.

At the **Steinbeck Lobster Grotto**, 720 Cannery Row, a special which includes your choice of sand dabs, barbecued ribs, red snapper or chicken teriyaki costs \$6.95. Dinners come with soup or salad and seasoned rice or potato and French bread. The special is served 3:30 to 6:30 p.m. Monday through Friday and 3:30 to 6 p.m. Saturday and Sunday. Call 373-1884.

If you are a pasta lover, **Surdi's** at 2030 Fremont, Monterey, opens for dinner at 4:30 p.m. and offers dishes from northern and southern Italy. Specialties include Wisconsin milk-fed veal, chicken, a multitude of local seafoods, steaks, and 10 different styles of pasta

and eight sauces plus ravioli, lasagna, cannelloni, fettuccini Alfredo and tortellini in cream sauce. **Surdi's** has a full cocktail bar. Ask to see the early dinner menu from 4:30 to 7 p.m. for savings up to 30 percent off regular dinner prices. Visit the new cocktail lounge open daily from 10 a.m. until 11:30 p.m. Call 646-0100.

You can enjoy the flavor thrill of fresh fish prepared on a mesquite wood broiler at the **Whaling Station Inn Restaurant** on Wave Street one block above Cannery Row. A wide variety of fresh fish, local or flown in, and savory steaks, all cooked on the only open hearth of its kind in the area, are offered.

Owner John Pisto uses the freshest, choicest produce to enhance the special entrees. There is free parking and valet parking. Dinner is served nightly from 5 p.m. Call 373-3778 or 373-4248.

Fortune Cookie Restaurant serves Mandarin-Szechwan cuisine from 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Monday through Friday. Specialties are Hunan or Mongolian beef, lemon chicken and twice-cooked pork. Beer and wine are served and food to go is available. The restaurant is located at 429 Alvarado St. in Monterey. 375-3000.

For early diners, **The Gold Fork** on Ocean near Dolores in Carmel offers a golden dining opportunity at special prices from 5 to 6:30 nightly. The Gold Fork is closed Mondays. Continental haute cuisine, including pasta, veal and lamb are served in a luxurious setting, and a full bar is available. 624-2569.

The Spyglass Lounge in La Playa Hotel, Camino Real and Eighth in Carmel, is open daily from 11 a.m. to 11 p.m. Early diners will find a tempting array of appetizers, soups, salads, sandwiches and the chef's own pastries. Call 624-4010.

Gianni's Pizza at 725 Lighthouse in Monterey serves dinner from 4 p.m. Monday through Thursday, and from 11:30 a.m. Friday, Saturday and Sunday. Fresh pastas, Italian sandwiches and authentic Italian pizzas are available. 649-1500.

Bumbleberry, 2329 Fremont in Monterey is open 4 to 7 p.m. for dinner at \$4.95 daily. The restaurant offers 66 omelette combinations, gourmet hamburgers, fish, homemade pasta and lasagna. 372-1812.

Authentic Thai food is served from 5 p.m. daily at **Siamese Bay**, 131 Webster St. behind the post office in Monterey. Specialties include angel wings, Mee Grob, SaTay and Thai curries, seafood and vegetarian dishes. An early bird special, \$5.95, is served 5 to 7 p.m. call 373-1550.

Moby's Deck at 202 Lighthouse in New Monterey features gourmet fish and chips, calamari, homemade clam chowder and Chicago hot dogs. Open from 11:30 a.m. daily. 649-6180.

Los Laureles Lodge, located on Carmel Valley Road near Boronda Road in Carmel Valley, serves an early bird special at \$7.25 from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. daily. Specials include plank steak, calamari, chicken fettuccine, barbecued chicken breast, teriyaki steak or fresh catch of the day. Full cocktail service is available. 659-2233.

The Outrigger, 700 Cannery Row in Monterey is on the water, overlooking Monterey Bay. Five to 10 specials are served daily from noon until closing. The menu includes appetizers, soups, salads, entrees, desserts and exotic cocktails, with an emphasis on fresh seafood. A children's menu is featured and full cocktail service is available. For reservations call 372-8540.

Jugem, 409 Alvarado St. in Monterey presents a traditional Japanese menu as an early bird dinner, nightly from 5 to 7. A sushi bar, wine, beer and sake are available in a contemporary setting. 373-6463.

Katy's Place, on Mission between Fifth and Sixth in Carmel is open daily from 5 p.m. for dinner. The restaurant serves simple, absolutely fresh, home-style American food. The menu includes chicken 'n' dumplings, hamburgers made with the leanest chuck, Yankee pot roast and nightly fresh fish specials. 624-0199.

Zepeda's, in the Casa Fuenta building, 435 Pierce St. in downtown Monterey, serves authentic Mexican food from 11 a.m. every day but Tuesday, and from 1 p.m. on Sunday. Wine, beer and take-out dishes are available. 372-4851.

Wharfside, 60 Fisherman's Wharf No. 1, Monterey, serves Boston clam chowder, fresh seafood and Italian specialties from 11 a.m. daily. Homemade pasta, raviolis and desserts may be enjoyed along with the panoramic view of Monterey Bay and the harbor. 375-3956.

Pablo's, under the windmill, in the Barnyard in Carmel serves fresh Mexican Seafood in a casual setting. Early diners begin at 5 p.m. daily and 4 p.m. on Sunday. Wine, beer and outdoor dining available. 624-1446.

Family owned and operated, **El Topo Mexican Restaurant**, San Carlos between fifth and sixth in Carmel, serves their traditional Mexican menu from 4 p.m. daily. Chili rellenos, tostados and chicken or beef fajitas are among the many dishes available, as well as wine, beer and wine Margaritas. 624-7388.



"That's Fantastic Cheesecake!"

*Creamy New York Style
You'll Rave About Wharfside's
Homemade Cheesecakes.*

FRESH SEAFOOD AND ITALIAN SPECIALTIES, HOMEMADE PASTA, RAVIOLIS, AND DESSERTS, THE BEST BOSTON CLAM CHOWDER, AND A BEAUTIFUL PANORAMIC VIEW OF MONTEREY BAY AND HARBOR.

Don't just say "Fisherman's Wharf," say



wharfside

RESTAURANT & LOUNGE

60 Fisherman's Wharf #1, Monterey • 375-3956
Open 7 days from 11 • American Express MasterCard VISA

**Special Lovers' Menu
for you and your
Valentine**

Served Friday, Saturday
and Sunday
from 5:30 p.m.



SWISS TAVERN

Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th (upstairs) • Carmel
For reservation call Inge or Heinz 624-5994



THE MEETING PLACE on Cannery Row is Bullwacker's Restaurant and Pub, where the full menu is served 11 a.m. to 11 p.m. daily. The selection includes appetizers, steaks, seafood linguini, fresh fish,

calamari, hamburgers, omelettes and chowder. Bullwacker's, located at 653 Cannery Row in Monterey, also features a private room for large parties and banquets, plus full bar. For details, call 373-1353.

Dining Guide

Continued from page 11

ROYAL DANISH PASTRY & SANDWICH HOUSE: San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th, Crml. Patio dining. Open daily. B, L 7 a.m.-4 p.m. M-S; 7:30 a.m.-4 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. MC, V. \$

SKINNY'S: 484 Del Monte Center, Mtry. Frozen yogurt. Soups & salads. L, D 9 a.m.-9 p.m. M-F; 9 a.m.-6 p.m. S; noon-5 p.m. Su. 372-0202.

TUCK BOX: Dolores & 7th, Crml. English tea room. B 8 a.m.-11:30 p.m. W-Su. L noon-2:30 p.m. Tea 2:30-4 p.m. No credit cards. \$ 624-6365.

VIENNESE PASTRY & RESTAURANT: 469 Alvarado, Mtry. German coffee house atmosphere. B, L 7 a.m.-6 p.m. M-S; 8 a.m.-4 p.m. Su. No checks, no credit cards. \$ 375-4789.



Mexican

LA CASA DIAZ: 622 Lighthouse, New Mtry. Authentic Mexican menu featuring super tostados and chili rellenos. Open daily for L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. and D 5-9 p.m. Su brunch 11 a.m. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC, V. \$ 373-7499.

CONSUELO'S MEXICAN RESTAURANT: 361 Lighthouse Ave., Mtry. Mexican food served in an 1886 Victorian house. L, D 11:30 a.m.-9:30 p.m. M, T & Th; 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. F-S. Su brunch 11 a.m.-2 p.m.; 11 a.m.-9:30 p.m. Su. Cocktails, food to go. All major credit cards. \$ 372-8111.

EL INDIO: 960 Del Monte Center, Mtry. L 11:30 a.m.-4 p.m. M-S. D 4-9:30 p.m. 11:30 a.m.-8 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. Food to go. V, MC. \$ 375-4446.

EL TOPO: San Carlos btwn. 5th and 6th, Crml. Open daily 11 a.m.-9:30 p.m. L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. D 4-9:30 p.m. Beer & wine. Food to go. AE, V, MC. \$ 624-7388.

EL TORITO: Cannery Row and Hoffman Ave., Mtry. View of Monterey Bay. L, D 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-F, 11 a.m.-11 p.m. S, 10 a.m.-11 p.m. Su. Bar. Reservations advised. V, MC, AE. \$ 373-0611.

HACIENDA Restaurant: S.W. corner 5th & Dolores, Crml. Open daily. L 11:30 a.m.-4 p.m. D, 4-10 p.m. Mexican & American beer, wine, wine Margaritas. Non-smoking section. Happy hour 4-7 p.m. daily, free hors d'oeuvres, big screen T.V. Food to go. Reservations advised. MC, V, AE. \$ 625-0939.

JOSE'S: 600 Munras Ave., Mtry. L, D, 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th; 'til 11 p.m. F-S. Happy hour 4-7 p.m. M-F. Beer & wine, cocktails. Food to go. MC, AE, V. \$ 649-8220.

MARGARITAVILLE: 724 Abrego, Cypress Plaza, Mtry. Mexican cuisine in a tropical atmosphere. D 4-10 p.m. daily. Full bar. Open until 2 a.m. V, MC, AE. \$ 373-4406.

PABLO'S: 1184 Forest Ave., Forest Hill Shopping Center, P.G. Food to go. T-S 11 a.m.-9 p.m. AE and local checks. \$ 646-8888.

PABLO'S: Under the windmill, in The Barnyard, Crml. Mexican seafood, served fresh daily. Casual setting with outdoor dining. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m.

daily; D 5-9 p.m. M-F; D 5-10 p.m. F-S. Happy hour 4:30-6:30 p.m. M-F. Beer & wine. AE, MC, V. No checks. \$ 624-1446.

PEPPERS: 170 Forest Ave., P.G. Mexican-Californian cuisine, specializing in fresh seafood. L, M-F 11:30 a.m.-5 p.m. D, M-Th 5-10 p.m., F 5-11 p.m., S 4-11 p.m., Su 4-10 p.m. Beer & wine. Food to go. Closed T. MC, V. \$ 373-6892.

PLAZA LINDA: 9 Delfino Place, C.V. Village. Mexican decor, patio dining Apr.-Sept. L noon-1:30 p.m. T-S; D 5:30-9 p.m. T-Th, to 9:30 p.m. F & S, closed Su & M. Beer & wine, wine margaritas. V, MC. \$ 659-4229.

SANCHO PANZA: 590 Calle Principal, Mtry. in historic Casa Gutierrez adobe. Early California style Mexican food. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Su-Th. 11 a.m.-10 p.m. F-S. Beer & wine. Food to go. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$ 375-0095.

SARITA'S: 1944 Fremont, Seaside. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. M-S. Wine & beer. Take-out. DI \$ 394-4407.

ZEPEDA'S: 435 Pierce St., Mtry. Mexican decor. Authentic Mexican food served continuously from 11 a.m. for L and D; Su from 1 p.m. Closed M & T. Wine & beer. Food to go. V, MC. \$ 372-4851.

ZORAIDA'S: 870 Broadway, Seaside. Mexican cooking to order. D 5-9 p.m. M-F. \$ 899-2922.

munchies. 11:30 a.m.-9 p.m. Su-Th, 11:30 a.m.-11 p.m. F-S. Food to go. V, MC, AE. \$ 649-1666.

ROUND TABLE PIZZA: Pizza, sandwiches, salad bar. L, D 11 a.m.-11 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. 1760 Fremont Blvd., Seaside, 394-6869; 375 Alvarado, Mtry. 373-1351; 1116-B Forest Ave., P.G. 373-1391; 3120 Del Monte Blvd., Marina, 384-7227; & in the Del Monte Shopping Center, Mtry. \$ 373-0771.

SHAKEY'S PIZZA PARLOR: 2149 Fremont Blvd., Mtry. Pizza, sandwiches. L, D buffet 11 a.m.-1:30 p.m.; 5:30-8:30 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards accepted. \$ 373-2434.

STRAW HAT PIZZA: The Crossroads, Rio Rd. & Hwy. 1, Crml. Pizza & sandwiches. L, D 11:30 a.m.-9 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. All major credit cards. \$ 624-0168.

TARANTINO'S PIZZA: 2110 Fremont St., Mtry. Pizza, spaghetti sandwiches. L, D, 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th; 11 a.m.-11 p.m. F-S. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 373-1516.

Polynesian

THE ALOHA DINER: 3170 Vista Del Camino, off Reservation Rd., Marina. Fourteen Hawaiian entrees, incl. Lau Lau, Kalua pork, poi, beef Teriyaki. 8:30 a.m.-8:30 p.m. M-F. 11 a.m.-8:30 p.m. S & Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 384-1117.

THE OUTRIGGER: 700 Cannery Row, Mtry. On the water overlooking Mtry. Bay. L, D noon-10 p.m. Su 10:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Cocktail lanai. Children's menu. Bar. Res. advised. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$ 372-8540.

Pizza

A LITTLE PIZZA HEAVEN: Dolores btwn. 7th & 8th, Crml. Pizza, calzones, salad bar. Indoor & patio dining. L, D daily from 11 a.m. Beer & wine. MC, V. \$ 625-3190.

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE PIZZA: 10 Delfino Place, C.V. Pizzas, lasagna, food to go. D 4-11 p.m. Su-Th, 4 p.m.-midnight F-S. \$ 659-3112.

GIANNI'S PIZZA: 725 Lighthouse, Mtry. Authentic Italian recipe. Full cocktail bar. D M-Th 4-11 p.m., F & S 11:30 a.m.-midnight; Su 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Call ahead for take-outs. No credit cards. \$ 649-1500.

GIUSEPPE'S PIZZA PLUS: 541 Carmel Rancho Center, Crml. Pizza, steak subs, Italian subs, salads. 11 a.m.-11 p.m. daily. Delivery available. \$ 624-8000.

ORIGINAL BOSTON PIZZA: located in Sly McFly's, 700 A Cannery Row, Mtry. Pizza, salads, sandwiches, lunch and

Seafood

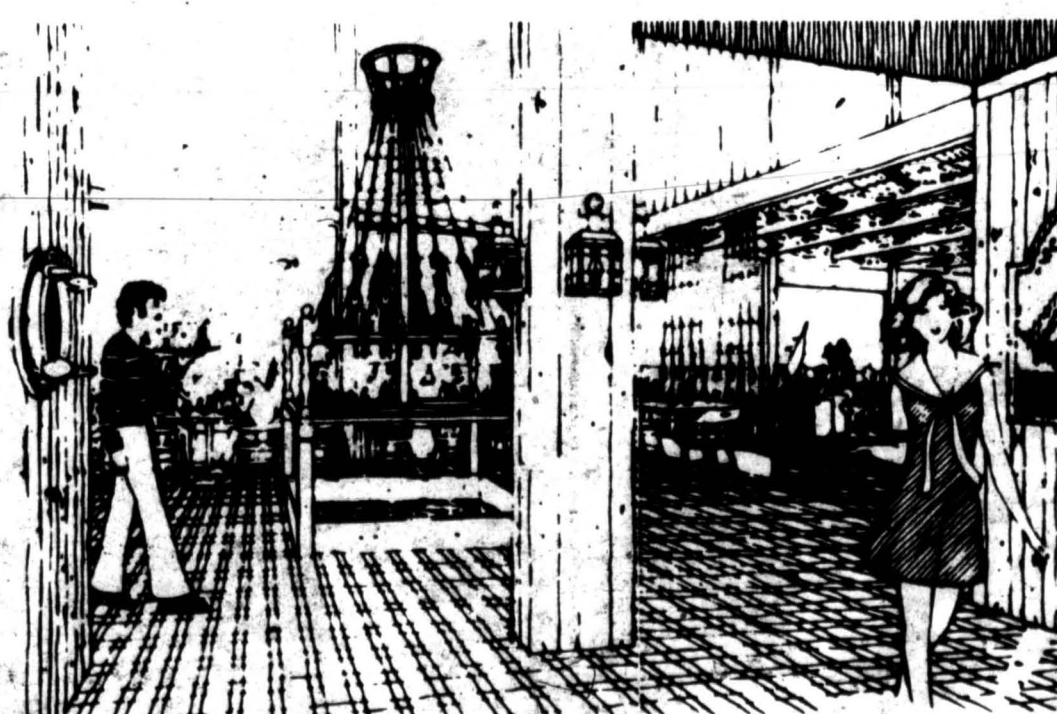
ABALONETTI: 57 Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. Squid specialty. L, D, 11 a.m.-9 p.m. W-M. Wine & beer. AE. \$ 375-5941 or 373-1851.

BULLWACKER'S: 653 Cannery Row, Mtry. Seafood & steaks, sandwiches, omelettes & appetizers, light menu also available. Entire menu 11 a.m.-11 p.m. daily. Food to go. Full bar. All major credit cards. \$ 373-1353.

Continued on page 14

WATERFRONT DINING

On Cannery Row,
Overlooking Beautiful Monterey Bay!



"Cannery Row's Award-Winning Seafood Restaurant"

EARLY DINNER SPECIAL

Including Soup or Salad, Potato or Seasoned Rice & French Bread, Red Snapper, Sandabs, Barbecued Ribs or Chicken Teriyaki are the Entree Choices

6.95

M-F 4-6:30
SAT. & SUN. 3:30-6

LUNCH • DINNER COCKTAILS

Lunch Sat. & Sun. 11:30-3:30
Dinner nightly — 4:00-10:30
MAJOR CREDIT CARDS

FEATURING

Lobster, Sole, Calamari, Cracked Crab, Bouillabaisse, Scampi, Clams, Oysters, Cioppino, Prawns, Shrimp, Salmon, Scallops
Steaks and children's plates are available. Maine Lobster cooked to order.

720 CANNERY ROW • MONTEREY • 373-1884

Authentic Thai food

A sampling of our fine menu selections...

SA-TAY 5.95

BBQ Pork or Beef on Bamboo Skewer, served with Peanut Sauce & Cucumber Dip

ANGEL WINGS 6.95

Stuffed Chicken Wings with Ground Pork, Clear Noodle, Carrot, Served with Cucumber, Plant Sauce & Ground Peanuts

STUFFED PINEAPPLE FRIED RICE

With Chicken, Shrimp, Egg, Cucumber, Plant, and Onion 9.95

SPICY SHRIMP SOUP

The Original Spicy Thai Soup with Lemon Grass and Shrimp 7.95

DAILY SPECIAL: Vegetarian Spicy Tofu Curry

EARLY BIRD SPECIALS 5.95

Includes Rice & Salad • Served Daily 5-7 p.m.

Siamese Bay Restaurant

Lunch Mon.-Fri. 11 to 3 • Dinner 5 to 10

Thai Beer • Wine • Sake • Major Credit Cards Accepted

TAKE-OUT / CATERING

131 Webster (Behind P.O.) Monterey • 373-1550

Dining Guide

Continued from page 13

THE CANNERY RESTAURANT: 650 Cannery Row, (in the Spin-drift Hotel) Mtry. Panoramic view. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. W-S; 11:30 a.m.-4 p.m. Su. D nightly from 5 p.m. Full bar, premium wines. All major credit cards. \$\$\$ 372-8881.

CAPTAIN'S COVE: 643 Cannery Row, Mtry. Portuguese specialties. Bar & restaurant open W-S. L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. D 'til 11 p.m. Early bird dinner 4-6:30 p.m. from \$8.95. Bar menu until midnight. V, MC, AE, DC. \$\$\$ 372-5411.

CAPTAIN'S GALLEY: 711 Cannery Row in the Monterey Cannery Co., Mtry. Nautical decor with a bay view. Varied menu. L 11:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m., D 3:30-10 p.m. daily. Early bird dinner 3:30-6 p.m. Full bar. Res. accepted. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$\$\$ 649-8676.

CAPTAIN'S GIG: 6 Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. Fish & chips house. L, D. Open 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-F; 11 a.m.-11 p.m. S-Su. Food to go. MC, V. \$ 373-5559.

CLAM BOX RESTAURANT AND COCKTAIL LOUNGE: Mission btwn. 5th & 6th, Crml. D 4:30-9 p.m. T-Su. Cocktail lounge. No credit cards. \$ 624-8597.

THE COVE: 46 Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. B 6:30-11:30 a.m. L from 11:30 a.m. D 6:30 p.m. 'til closing Th-S. Beer & wine. Food to go. No credit cards. \$ 373-6969.

DOMENICO'S: 50 Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. View of Mtry Bay. Oyster bar. Su brunch from 10 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F; 'til 3 p.m. S-Su. D 5-9:30 p.m. Full bar & extensive wine list; mesquite grill. AE, MC, V, DC. Res. suggested. \$ 372-3655.

THE FISHERY: 21 Soledad Dr., Mtry. Closed Su-M. Broiled, baked, sauteed fish specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. T-F. D 5-9 p.m. T-S. Beer & wine. Res. advised. AE, MC, V. \$ 373-6200.

THE FISHWIFE AT ASILOMAR: 1996 Sunset Dr. at Asilomar, P.G. Seafood and fresh pasta. Open daily 8 a.m.-8 p.m. for B, L, D. Closed T. Wine & beer. \$ 375-7107

FISHWIFE SEAFOOD DELI & MARKET: 789 Trinity, Seaside. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. M-S. Fresh fish cooked to your order. Also pasta, soups, salads. Food to go. \$ 394-2027.

FLAHERTY'S OYSTER BAR: Sixth Ave. btwn. San Carlos & Dolores, Crml. Oyster bar, seafood grill, fresh local fish & seafood. Open daily. L, D, 11:30-9:30 p.m. Beer & wine. No res. taken. V, MC. \$\$\$ 624-0311.

FLAHERTY'S SEAFOOD GRILL & OYSTER HOUSE: Sixth Ave. btwn. San Carlos & Dolores, Crml. Fresh local seafood and east coast specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-S; D 5-9:30 nightly. Beer & wine. V, MC. \$ 625-1500.

GENO'S SEAFOOD: 47 Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. Family style. Squid specialties. B 7-11 a.m. S-Su; L, D 11:30 a.m.-9 p.m. daily. Full bar. Food to go. Res. advised. V, MC. \$ 372-5200.

MIKE'S SEAFOOD RESTAURANT: Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. View of Mtry. Bay. Family style. L, D 9:30 a.m.-8:30 p.m. daily. Bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$\$\$ 372-6153.

MOBY'S DECK: 202 Lighthouse, New Mtry. Gourmet fish & chips, calamari, homemade clam chowder, hot dogs. Daily specials. Take-outs available. Beer, wine. 11:30 a.m.-11 p.m. daily. AE, MC, V. \$ 649-6180.

MOSS LANDING OYSTER BAR & CO.: 413 Moss Landing Rd., just off Hwy. 1, Moss Landing. Seafood from east and west coasts. Also steak and daily specials. L 11:30 a.m.-4 p.m. D 4:30-9:30 p.m. Closed M. Wine & beer. \$\$\$ (1) 633-5302.

NEIL DE VAUGHN'S: 654 Cannery Row, Mtry. Charcoal broiled steak, lobster, turtle soup, fondue. D 5-10 p.m. daily. Cocktails, beer & wine. MC, V. \$\$\$ 372-2141.

NELSON'S INTERNATIONAL SEAFOODS RESTAURANT: 53 West Carmel Valley Rd., C.V. Village. D from 5:30 p.m. except W. L, 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. Th-Su. Patio dining. Fresh seafood, steaks, vegetarian dishes, pasta. Wine & beer.

A PICTURE-WINDOW view of the Monterey Yacht Harbor welcomes diners to the Red Snapper Restaurant on Old Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey. Enjoy

cocktails, lunch or dinner at the Red Snapper, where the menu takes advantage of the fresh seafood available from the bay. 375-3113. (John Mueller photo).

Reservations advised. V, MC. \$\$\$ 659-3678.

OLD FISHERMAN'S GROTO: 39 Old Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. Scenic harbor view. Features Mtry. Bay prawns. L, D served 11 a.m.-10:30 p.m. daily. Early bird dinners. Bar. Res. advised. MC, V, AE, DC. \$ 375-4804.

OLD ROW CAFE: 807 Cannery Row, Mtry. Seafood with an Italian flair. B, 9-11 a.m. L, 11 a.m.-4 p.m. D, 5-10 p.m. Open daily. Beer & wine. MC, V. \$ 372-7003

RAPPA'S SEAFOOD RESTAURANT: Old Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. Bay view. Italian seafood specialties. Open daily. B 8:30-10:30 a.m.; L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. D 4-10 p.m. daily. Early bird dinners 4-6 p.m. Bar. Res. ad-

vised. V, MC. \$ 372-7562.

RED SNAPPER RESTAURANT & BAR: Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. Panoramic view. Seafood specialties. Cocktail lounge. L, D 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-Th; 11 a.m.-11 p.m. F-Su. All major credit cards. Res. advised. \$ 375-3113.

THE ROGUE: Wharf 2, Mtry. View of Mtry. yacht harbor. Fresh seafood and daily Chef's specials. L from 11 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S. D, 5-10 p.m. M-F; 5-11 p.m. S; 1:30 p.m.-10 p.m. Su. Cocktails daily 11 a.m.-2 a.m., Su brunch 10:30 a.m.-1:30 p.m. Full bar. Res. advised. All major credit cards. \$ 372-4586.

STEINBECK LOBSTER GROTTO: 720 Cannery Row, Mtry. Nautical decor. Views of Mtry. Bay. Open 11:30 a.m.-10:30 p.m.

Su-Th for L & D; 11:30 a.m.-11 p.m. F & S. Early bird specials 3:30-6:30 p.m. M-F; 3:30-6 p.m. S & Su. Full bar. Res. advised. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$ 373-1884.

THREE FLAGS CAFE: In the Monterey Sheraton Hotel, 350 Calle Principal, Mtry. Casual. B 6:30-10:30 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. D 5-9 p.m. F-S. Catch of the day. Salad & sandwich bar. Full bar. All major credit cards. \$ 649-4234.

WHARFIDE RESTAURANT AND LOUNGE: 60 Fisherman's Wharf No. 1, Mtry. Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m. L until 4 p.m. Seafood and seven varieties ravioli. Cocktails, beer and wine. MC, V, AE. \$ 375-3956.

DAVID WALTON'S BEAU THAI RESTAURANT: 807 Cannery Row, upstairs, Mtry. Authentic Thai food. 11 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. AE, CB, DC, MC, V. \$ 373-8811.

Vegetarian

CARMEL VALLEY NATURAL FOODS: Village Center, C.V. Salads and sandwiches. 10 a.m.-6 p.m. M-S, noon-5 p.m. Su. V, MC. \$ 659-2811.

CHRISTOPHE: 2 locations. 498 Foam St., Mtry. Authentic Middle-Eastern food, tabouli, falafel, baklava, Turkish coffee, sandwiches. Catering available. 8 a.m.-4 p.m. M-S. \$ 375-8464. Also 845 Wave St., Mtry. Serving pastry and croissants 9 a.m.-5 p.m. daily. \$ 372-6111.

Thai

SIAMESE BAY: 131 Webster St., Mtry. Authentic Thai specialties including angel wings, Thai curry dishes, Mee Grob and Sa-Tay. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F. Dinner served 5-10 p.m. daily; until 11 p.m. F & S. Beer & wine. AE, MC, V. \$ 373-1550.



RED SNAPPER RESTAURANT

Lunch • Dinner • Cocktails Daily from 11
Fisherman's Wharf • Monterey
375-3113



shabu shabu

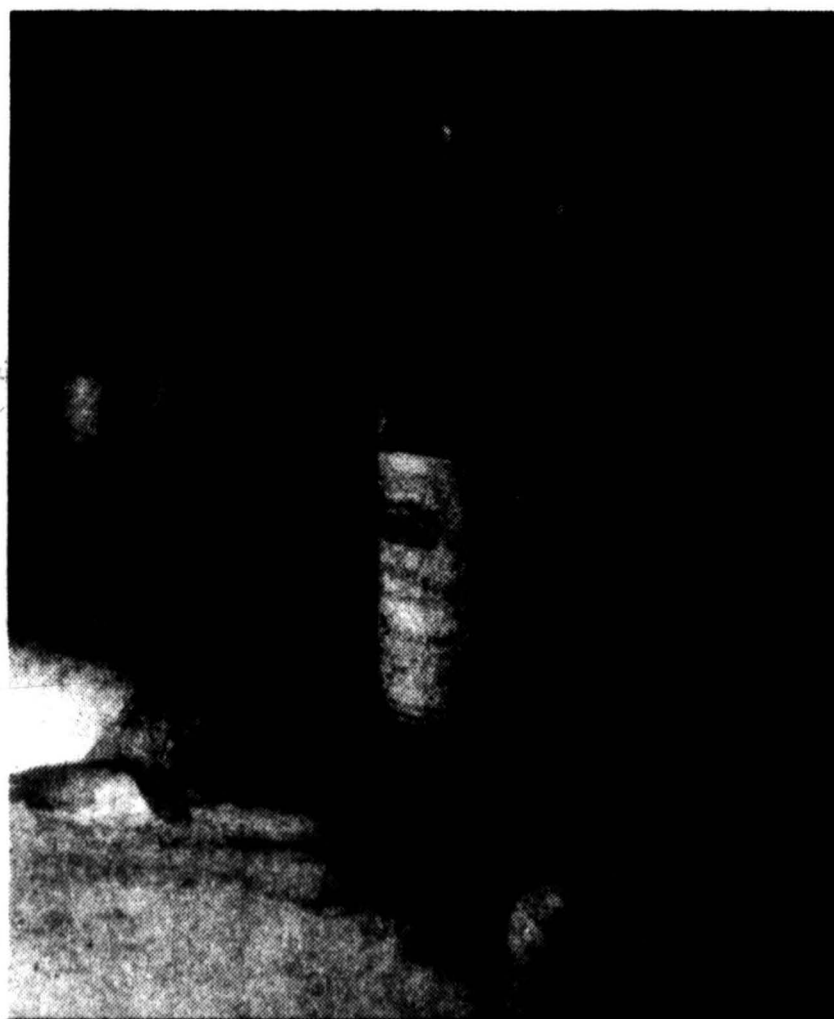
Japanese Country Restaurant

Visa • MasterCard Accepted
Mission St. Entrance to Carmel Plaza
Downtown • Carmel • 625-2828

Lunch 11:30-2
Japanese
Lunch Box
Dinners 5:30-10
Traditional Oku Pot
Cooking at your table

If Your Taste for Great Food Matches Your Taste for Great Restaurants

come to the Whaling Station Inn, a romantic regional restaurant which has kept the complete dinner alive in the grand manner ...



WHALING STATION INN
763 Wave St. • (408) 373-3778
DINNER NIGHTLY FROM 5 PM • FREE PARKING

First A Friend, Then A Host



If a guest takes aboard too much "holiday cheer," arrange transportation with a sober friend, offer to put him up overnight, or call him a cab. Under no circumstances should he be allowed to drive. Be a friend, then a host.

Saleen's RUSTIC ROOSTER

Overlooking beautiful Lake El Estero

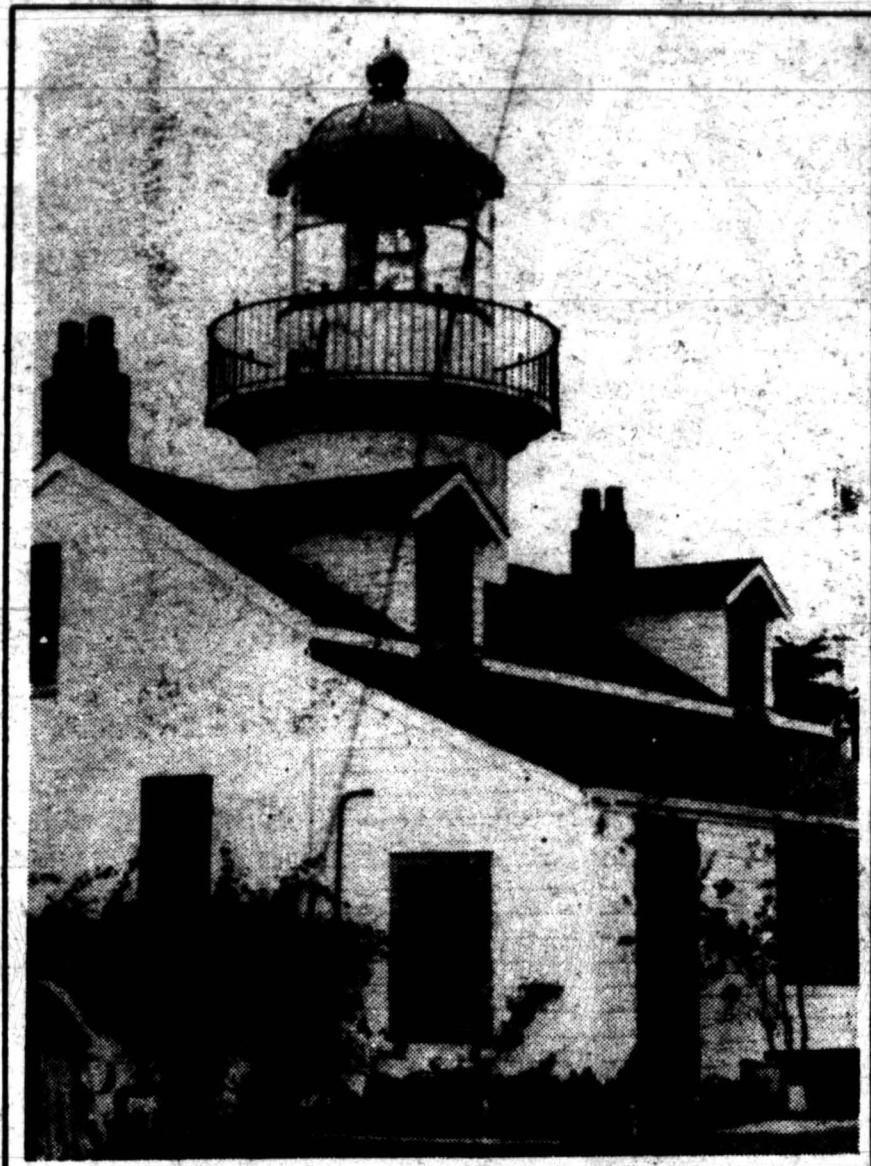
Excellent Casual Dining in a warm atmosphere of barnwood, brick, and stone. A menu of the finest cut roast prime rib of beef, sizzling steaks, tasty seafood and B.B.Q. chicken, all prepared in the traditional home-cooked manner. And at comfortable prices.

"Something to Crow About!"

55 Camino Aguajito, Monterey • 375-5104
Breakfast daily 7:30 to 10:30 a.m.
Weekday Lunch—11:30 to 2:30, Cocktails from 11:00 a.m.
Dinner served from 5:00 p.m. to 10:30 p.m.
Banquet service available

Welcome to Pacific Grove's Pt. Pinos Lighthouse

Point Pinos is the oldest continuously operating lighthouse on the west coast. Since February 1, 1855, its



THE POINT PINOS LIGHTHOUSE on Asilomar Boulevard in Pacific Grove rests on the northernmost tip of the Monterey Peninsula and has operated continuously since 1855, longer than any lighthouse on the West coast.

beacon has flashed nightly as a guide and warning to shipping off the rocky California coast.

The light is a third order Fresnel (catadioptric) with lenses, prisms and mechanism manufactured in France in 1853. A larger, second order light had been planned but delay in shipment caused the present light to be substituted. The first light source was a sperm oil lantern in which the oil was forced up from a tank by a gravity-operated piston. A falling weight mechanism rotated a metal shutter around the light causing the beam to be cut off to seaward 10 out of every 30 seconds. This mechanism is still in place and could be used in case of a power failure. Lard oil soon replaced sperm oil and in turn was replaced by kerosene in 1880. At the turn of the century the incandescent vapor lamp was used, followed by electricity in 1915.

The present light source, located 89 feet above sea level, is a 1,000 watt bulb that, amplified by the lenses and prisms, produces a 50,000 candlepower beam visible under favorable conditions up to 15 miles at sea. Formerly the light had the rigid schedule of being lit one hour prior to sunset and extinguished one hour after sunrise. With automation completed on May 27, 1975, a small backup light was installed outside the tower and the main light was turned on permanently as you see it today. The present signal is a simple on-off arrangement.

As a further navigational aid, a Class D radio beacon operates continuously on a 290 kilocycle frequency, on for 14 seconds, off 1 second, with a range of 10 to 20 miles. A foghorn located several hundred yards from the station nearer the shore consists of two electric Tyfons diaphragm units. It was formerly turned on manually by Coast Guard personnel when lack of visibility warranted. It too is now automated.

Point Pinos was named by the Spanish explorer Sebastian Vizcaino in 1602. The name translates to "the Point of Pines." In 1734 the Spanish admiral Gonzales reported the Punto de Pinos, the southern headland of Monterey Bay, as a point heavily wooded to the shoreline. The Franciscan missionaries are believed to have walked here from their camp near Carmel in 1769. Their records make reference to a pond which is considered to be Crespi Pond on the reservation. The point was part of a large land grant of 2,666 acres, made by Mexico to Jose Maria Armenta in 1833 and which was later confirmed by the U.S. government to Henry De Gaw in 1868. In 1852 the government purchased 25 acres for the light site. Later the Pacific Improvement Company having purchased some of the adjacent land from David Jacks sold an additional 67 acres to the Lighthouse Service.

In 1850 Congress appropriated funds for the construction of lighthouses on the west coast and in 1852 the Secretary of the Treasury ordered the building of eight beacons, one of which was to be at Point Pinos. In March 1853 the bark *Oriole* was sent from San Francisco with men and materials. Construction started but difficulty with delivery of the lenses and prisms from France delayed the opening of the light until 1855.

The first keeper was Charles Layton, appointed to the post at \$1,000 per year. Layton was killed in 1855 by a member of a sheriff's posse chasing the notorious outlaw Anastacio Garcia. He was succeeded by his widow Charlotte, who in 1860 married the third keeper George Harris. Robert Louis Stevenson wrote of visiting the keeper Allen Luce in 1879 after a walk through the woods from Monterey and praised Luce's hospitality, piano playing, ship models and oil paintings.

Menu of the Week

WHALING STATION INN
763 Wave Street
Monterey • 373-3778

*All dinners include an Artichoke Appetizer for Two, Choice of Soup
and Our House Salad*

Seafood Pasta

(Made here, cooked to order)

Pasta & Prawns with Cognac,
Cream, Julienne Vegetables 18.95

Pasta California, Scallops
(Fresh when available),
Rich Butter Sauce 19.95

Pasta Fruita De Mare, Fresh Tomato,
Saffron Broth, assorted Shellfish
with Squid 19.95

Pasta Seafood Puttanesca, Clams,
Mussels, White Fish, Spicy Sauce,
Olives, and Capers 19.95

Pasta with Smoked Salmon,
Cream and Vodka, dressed with
Salmon Caviar 18.95

Veals

Veal Piccata,
Lemon and Capers 18.95

Veal Marsala, Tomato, Marsala Wine
and Mushrooms 18.95

Veal Cream & Demi-Glace,
Mushrooms 18.95

Meat & Poultry

Rack of Lamb with Fresh Mint
Sauce 22.95

Aged New York Steak seasoned
and cooked over Mesquite,
Mushrooms 19.95

Roast Duck with Seasonal Fruit
Sauce 16.95

Homemade Ravioli of the Week
Priced accordingly

Filet Mignon grilled over Mesquite,
Demi Glaze and
Mushrooms 19.95

Petit Filet, Demi Glaze and
Mushrooms 18.95

Stuffed Quail, Chefs whim 19.95

Chicken Breast marinated in Lime
and Chili, Mesquite grilled 14.95

Desserts

(Priced accordingly)

Dessert Tray

Seasonal Fresh Fruit

TYPICAL NIGHTLY SPECIALS

APPETIZERS

Caesar Salad for Two	9.50
Monterey Bay Squid	5.95
Hawaiian Sashimi	5.95
Soft Shell Crab	6.95

ENTREES

Fresh Seasonal fish grilled over a mesquite open hearth: Monterey Bay Salmon, Swordfish, Redfish, Halibut, Sea Bass, Sturgeon	19.95
Fish Entrees also available 'blackened style'	20.95
Stuffed Fresh Quail	19.95
Grilled Whole Baby Chicken	14.95
Sauteed Prawns Scampi Style	22.95
Gumbo Cajun Style	16.95
Cajun Barbecued Prawns	21.95
Filet Mignon and Lobster Tail	29.95
Sauteed Tuna	19.95
Salmon Wellington	21.95
Live Maine Lobster	Market Price

Seafood Dishes

Baked Scallops Reggiao, Cream and
Shallots 18.95

Grilled Extra Thick Squid Fillet,
Abalone Style 15.95

Monterey Bouillabaisse,
White Fish, Shellfish, Rouille and
Saffron Broth 19.95

Grilled Local Sole, in Egg Batter,
Lemon Butter and Almonds 15.95

Monterey Cioppino, Thick Tomato
Sauce, Shellfish and White Fish 19.95

Extensive Wine List

Beverages

Espresso 1.50

Herb Teas .85

Milk .85

Selected Mineral Waters
Priced accordingly

Non-Alcoholic Beverage
"Moussy" Beer 2.25

Fresh Ground French Roast
Coffee .85

Capuccino 2.25

Whaling Station Coffee
"Royal" 3.50

DISCOVER A FRESH APPROACH TO GREAT DINING IN...



**American and French Cuisine
In a Truly Unique Atmosphere**
Luncheon • Dinner • Sunday Brunch • Cocktails

228 S. Main • Old Town, Salinas
Reservations recommended: (408) 758-6452
From the Monterey Peninsula: (408) 646-8272

**ROSITA'S ARMORY CAFE
and
Jaime's LOUNGE**

Spirits and Great Mexican Food



The best place to eat
your favorite Mexican
dishes and enjoy
your cocktails
prepare by great
cooks and super
bartenders.

RESTAURANT 424-7039

Sun.-Thurs. 'til Midnight
Fri. & Sat. 'til 3 a.m.

LOUNGE 424-3212

Open 10 a.m. to 2 a.m.

Your Hosts:
Jess & Jaime Juarez

231 Salinas St. • Salinas

"A little bit of England in Salinas"



**British Owned & Operated
GREAT "PUB GRUB"**

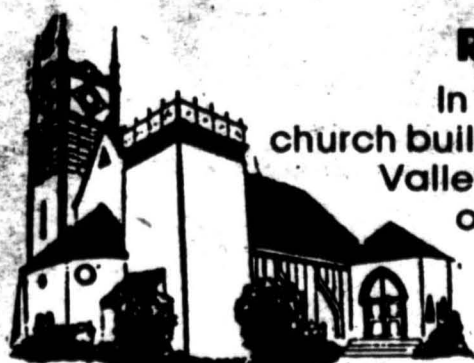
Fish-n-Chips • Cornish Pastie
Bangers & Mash • Corned Beef & more
33 BEERS - 9 ON TAP • full bar
Bass • John Courage • Watneys • Harp
Old Theakstons • Guinness • Molson
Heineken and Domestic Beers
Mon.-Sat. Bar Hours 11 a.m.-12 a.m.
Lunch & Dinner served 11-10:00 p.m.

424-5652

9 E. SAN LUIS ST., OLD TOWNE, SALINAS

east eden

RESTAURANT



In the historic old
church building, a Salinas
Valley Landmark for
over 100 years...

**FRESH SEAFOOD
CHOICE BEEF
SINFUL PASTRIES**

Complete Menu — Cocktails
**LUNCH FROM 11:30 MON.-FRI.
DINNER 5-10 NIGHTLY**
(Closed Sunday)

VISA • MC • American Express
Reservations Accepted

424-0819

327 PAJARO ST. • SALINAS

==TEE 'N TURF==

Featuring oak B-B-Q Pit
and Certified Angus Beef

Plus — Calmarai, Lobster,
Prawns, Fresh Shark & Chicken

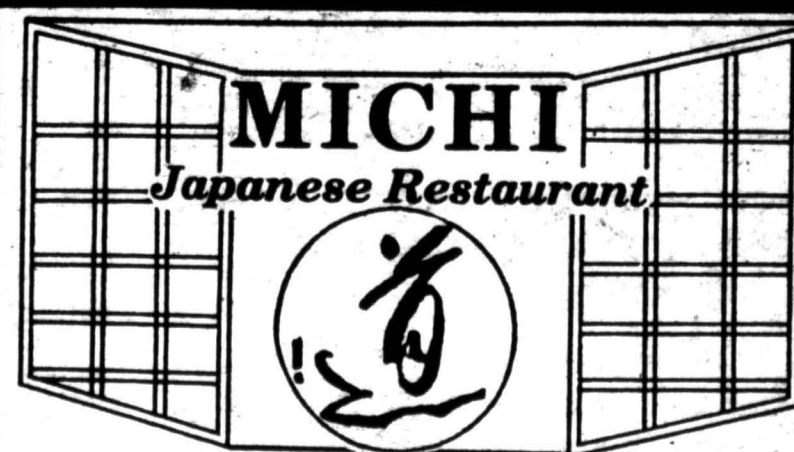
Lunch specials
Soup — Salad — Sandwiches

LIVE BAND MUSIC

Every Fri. & Sat. night
from 9 p.m.

995 So. Main at Romie Lane, Salinas

424-0431



SUSHI BAR

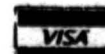
Sukiyaki
Teriyaki
Tempura
Noodles

Beer • Wine • Sake

Lunch 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m.
Dinner 5:30 p.m.-10 p.m.
Closed Sunday
Take Out—
Catering Available



424-7553



42 W. Gabilan St.
Salinas